AUTHOR INDEX TO JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY

1956

Abramov, V. S., and V. K. Khairullin. The interaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. IX. Di-tert-(β',β',β'-trichloro)-butyl esters of substituted α-hydroxymethylphosphinic acid, 929.

Abramov, V. S., and A. P. Pekhman. The mechanism of the Arbuzov rearrangement. II. Reaction of α,β-dibromoethyl and α,β-dichloroethyl isopropyl and α,β-dibromoethyl and α,β-dichloroethyl butyl ethers with phosphites, 171.

Abubakurov, N. K., and S. Yu. Yunusov. Delphinium alkaloids. VII. Delphonine, 2011.

Adrashev, B. I., and Yu. M. Kozlenko. Quinoline and its derivatives. XIII. Synthesis of quinoline bases from diamines of the diphenyl series, 527.

Afanasyev, B. N., and M. S. Chernavina. The synthesis of dihexylfluorescein, 895.

Airapetova, R. P., and N. T. Redkorebrova. Viscosity calculations of binary systems. II. 765.

Akhmetshina, L. F., (see Kozlov, N. S.)

Akhrem, A. A., see Nazarov, I. N.

Akimova, L. N., see Gavrilov, N. I.

Akimova, S. M., see Sokolov, N. N.

Akopyan, A. E., Zh. A. Kosoyan and V. V. Vardanyan. The chlorination of dichlorohexadiene and the dehydrochlorination of the reaction products, 1817.

Aksenenko, V. M., see Tronov, B. V.

Albitskaya, V. M., see Petrov, A. A.

Aleksandrova, G. V., see Nazarov, I. N.

Alikhanov, P., see Korolev, A.

Ananchenko, S. N., see Nazarov, I. N.

Andakushkin, V. Ya., B. A. Dolgoplosk and I. I. Radchenko. Reaction of free radicals in solutions, VI. Mechanism of the decomposition of aliphatic aromatic triazenes in the presence of water and acids, 3307.

Andakuskin, V. Ya., B. A. Dolgoplosk and I. I. Radchenko. Free radical reactions in solutions. VII. Role of activators in the decomposition processes in triazenes and in initiation of polymerization, 3789.

Andreeva, E. V., see Terentyev, A. P.

Andrianov, K. A., T. N. Ganina and N. N. Sokolov. Heterofunctional condensation of organoethoxy- and organochlorosilanes, 1897.

Andrianov, K. A., S. A. Golubtsov and N. P. Lobusevich. The symmetrization of methylethoxychlorosilanes, 207.

Andrianov, K. A., B. N. Rutovsky and A. A. Kazakova. Synthesis of trialkylsilanephosphoric acids, 285.

Andrianov, K. A., see Sokolov, N. N.

Andrianov, K. A., N. N. Sokolov and E. N. Krustaleva. The reactions for the formation of polyorganosiloxanes by the heterofunctional condensation method, 1249.

Andrianova, T. I., and S. Z. Roginsky. Investigation of the first stages of catalytic cracking of paraffins on aluminosilicate catalysts by the effect of small additives on the process, 2701.

Andrianova, T. I., see Roginsky, S. Z.

Angelov, I. I., see Nikitina, E. A.

Anisimova, I. L., see Ryabinin, A. A.

Arbuzov, G. I., see Portnaya, B. S.

Arbuzov, G. I., see Solovyeva, I. A.

Arbuzov, G. I., see Turitsina, N. F.

Arbuzova, I. A., L. I. Medvedeva and S. A. Plotkina. Synthesis of chlorophenyl esters of methacrylic acid, 1279.

Arbuzova, I. A., S. A. Plotkina and V. N. Efremova. The synthesis of alkylidene and arylidene glycol esters of acrylic and methacrylic acids, 1275.

Ardashev, B. I., and B. A. Tertov. Quinoline derivatives. XII. 233.

Ariya, S. M., M. P. Morozova and Khuan Tszitai. The enthalpy of formation of arsine, 2023.

Ariya, S. M., E. Volf, G. Grossmann and M. P. Morozova. Chemistry of compounds of variable composition. II. Lattice energy of acids of elements of subsidiary subgroups, 2341.

Ariya, S. M., E. Volf and G. Grossmann. Chemistry of compounds of variable composition. III. Compounds of variable composition and the periodic law, 2347.

Ariya, S. M., A. I. Zaslavsky and I. I. Matveeva. The chemistry of compounds of variable composition. IV. The tantalum-selenium system, 2651.

Arsenyuk, A. A. The preparation and some properties of 1-(2-furyl)-3-methyl-1-buten-3-ol, 877.

Aslanov, Kh. A., and A. S. Sadykov. Fritillaria alkaloids. 1. Alkaloids of Fritillaria Raddeana Rgl., 623.

Aslanov, Kh. A., and A. S. Sadykov. Fritillaria alkaloids. II. The chlorination products of raddeanine, 2003.

Aslanov, Kh. A., and A. S. Sadykov. Fritillaria alkaloids. III. The structure of raddeanine, 2007.

Atroshchenko, V. I., see Lutsky, A. E.

Avaeva, S. M., and M. M. Botvinik. Synthesis of N-benzoyl-O-peptides of threonine and allothreonine and of their methylamides. II. 2605.

Avayeva, S. M., and M. M. Botvinik. The enzymatic hydrolysis of N-benzoyl-O-peptides of serine and threonine, 3413.

Avaeva, S. M., see Botvinik, M. M.

Averyanova, V. P., see Pudovik, A. N.

Avramenko, V. G., see Rodionov, V. M.

Azatyan, V. D. and G. T. Esayan. Oxidation of cyclooctatetraene to terephthalic acid, 647.

Babayan, A. T., and A. A. Grigoryan. Quaternary ammonium compounds. II. The formation of tetrolic acid by reaction of trimethyl-(2, 2,3,3,-tetrachlorobutyl)-ammonium iodide with aqueous alkali, 216.7.

Babayan, A. T. and N. G. Vartanyan. Investigations in the field of acetylenic amines. III. Isomerization of dialkylaminoacetylenes, 3107.

Babkin, M. P. Solubility of the oxalates of calcium, strontium, barium, cadmium, copper and lead in aqueous solutions of potassium nitrate, 1167.

Babko, A. K., and L. I. Dubovenko. Oxalate complexes of iron (III), 757.

Babko, A. K., and L. I. Dubovenko. Oxalate complexes or iron (III). II. Instability constant and equilibrium diagram, 1133.

Bagratyan, L. S., see Gavrilov, B. G.

Baigozhin, A. K., see Voronkov, M. G.

Bakanova, Z. M., Ya. A. Mandelbaum and N. N. Melnikov. Organic insectofungicides. XXII. The reaction of dialkyl chlorothiophosphates with p-nitrophenols in the presence of pyridine hydrochloride, 2867.

Bakanova, Z. M., Ya. A. Mandelbaum, N. N. Melnikov and E. I. Sventsitsky. Organic insectofungicides. XVIII. A new method for the preparation of esters of chloro- and dichlorothiophosphoric acids, 519.

Bakanova, Z. M., see Melnikov, N. N.

Bakumskaya, E. L., see Bergman, A. G.

Balandin, A. A., and A. A. Ponomarev. The sequence of the hydrogenation, cyclization and hydrogenolysis reactions of furan derivatives on nickel catalysts, 1301.

Balenkova, E. S., see Khromov, S. I.

Balyan, Kh. V., A. A. Petrov and Yu. I. Porfiryeva. Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. LXV. Hydrogenation of vinylalkylacetylenes in the presence of colloidal palladium, 2145.

Bamdas, E. M., see Shemyakin, M. M.

Bannykh, N. S., and Ya. E. Vilnyansky. Study of properties of acid sulfates of potassium, 1081.

Baranov, S. N., see Gorizdra, T. E.

Barkhash, V. A., see Machinskaya, I. V.

Barkova, G. V., see Sholokhovich, M. L.

Barkova, M. V., see Zhivukhin, S. M.

Baryshnikova, M. N., see Korenman, I. M.

Batsanova, L. R., and A. N. Novoselova. Study of the system $(NH_4)2BeF_4$-NH_4MnF_3-H_2O, 2039.

Batuev, M. I. The problem of experimental proof of the Baker-Nathan effect, 2107.

Batuev, M. I., A. D. Petrov, V. A. Ponomarenko and A. D. Matveeva. Spectroscopic investigation of factors conditioning β-elimination reactions of β-haloalkylsilanes, 2613.

Bednyagina, N. P., and I. Ya. Postovsky. Hydrolytic cleavage of some heterocyclic sulfones. III. p-Nitrophenyl sulfides and sulfones of benzazoles and 4-phenylphthalazine, 2549.

Belchev, F. V., and N. I. Shuikin. Catalytic synthesis of N-butylamine on mixed oxide catalysts, 2479.

Belsky, I. F., see Shuikin, N. I.

Belyaev, I. N., and S. S. Doroshenko. Study of the interaction of sulfates and molyodates of lithium and silver in melts, 2027.

Belyaev, I. N., and N. P. Sigida. Interaction of lithium titanate with other salts in melts, 1739.

Belyaev, V. I., see Shostakovsky, M. F.

Belyakova, Z. V., see Yuryev, Yu. K.

Belyavsky, A. B., see Nesmeyanov, A. N.

Berdinsky, I. S., and P. A. Petyunin. Substituted hydrazides of hydroxycarboxylic acids. I. Synthesis of arylhydrazides of diarylglycolic acids, 2889.

Berezovsky, V. M., and E. P. Rodionova. Transformation and synthesis of carbohydrates. XIV. Steric hindrance in the azo-coupling of arylglucamines, 855.

Bergman, A. G., and E. L. Bakumskaya. Double decomposition, complex-formation and polymorphism in adiagonal reciprocal system of chlorides and sulfates of potassium and cadmium, 725.

Bergman, A. G., see Bychkova, N. A.
Bergman, A. G., see Gladushchenko, V. A.
Bergman, A. G., see Golubeva, M. S.
Bergman, A. G., see Ilyasov, I. I.
Bergman, A. G., see Kuznetsova, M. N.
Bergman, A. G., see Lesnykh, D. S.
Bergman, A. G., see Rubleva, V. V.
Bergman, A. G., see Sementsova, A. K.
Berkholetova, G. P., see Nazarov, I. N.
Berlin, A. M., see Terentyev, A. P.
Bezzubets, M. K. Action of sulfur chloride on β-aminoanthraquinone, 109.
Bilyalov, K., see Usanovich, M.
Blidin, V. P. Heterogeneous equilibria in aqueous ternary systems of beryllium chloride with the chlorides of first group metals, 1449.
Bobkova, T. P., see Portnaya, B. S.
Bobkova, T. P., see Turitsina, N. F.
Bobrova, M. I., and A. N. Matveeva. Polarographic study of polymerization processes, 2071.
Bogdanov, M. N. Attempted synthesis of 7-aminoheptanoic acid by the partial hydrolysis of pimelodintrile with hydrogen peroxide, 3103.
Bogdanov, S. V., and N. N. Karandasheva. Bisulfite compounds of 4-nitroso-1-naphthol and 1-naphthol, 3745.
Bogdanov, S. V., and I. N. Koroleva. Naphthofuroxan. IV. Derivatives of 1,2-naphthoquinone-6-sulfonic acid dioxime, 259.
Bogdanov, S. V., and I. N. Koroleva. Naphthofuroxan. V. Sulfonation and chlorination of naphthofuroxan, 281.
Bogdanov, S. V., and N. I. Zilberman. 1,2-Naphtho-(3',4'-furoxan series. VI. The bisulfite compound of 6-nitro-1,2-naphtho-(3',4')-furoxan and its derivatives, 2311.
Bogoslovsky, B. M., see Shemyakina, O. M.
Bokhovkin, I. M. Surface tension of binary systems composed of acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, 3281.
Bokhovkin, I. M., and Yu. I. Bokhovkina. Physicochemical analysis of binary systems formed by acetamide with organic acids. I. Density, viscosity and electrical conductivity of the system acetamide-acetic acid, 1485.
Bokhovkin, I. M., and Yu. I. Bokhovkina. Physicochemical analysis of the ternary system urea-acetic acid – monochloroacetic acid, 3623.
Bokhovkin, I. M., see Bokhovkina, Yu. I., 1207, 1489, 2089.
Bokhovkina, Yu. I. Investigations of the density and viscosity of binary systems formed by urea with acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, 2679.
Bokhovkina, Yu. I. Physicochemical analysis of binary systems formed by acetamide with organic acids. IV. Surface tension of binary systems formed by acetamide with acetic acid and its chlor derivatives, 3285.
Bokhovkina, Yu. I., and I. M. Bokhovkin. The surface tension of binary systems formed by urea with acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, 1207.
Bokhovkina, Yu. I., and I. M. Bokhovkin. Physicochemical analysis of binary systems formed by acetamide with organic acids. II. Density, viscosity and electrical conductivity of the system acetamide-monochloroacetic acid, 1489.
Bokhovkina, Yu. I., and I. M. Bokhovkin. Physicochemical analysis of binary systems formed by acetamide with organic acids. III. Density, viscosity, electrical conductivity of the system acetamide-trichloroacetic acid, 2089.
Bokhovkina, Yu. I., see Bokhovkin, I. M., 1485, 3623.
Boldyrev, B. G., A. K. Litkovets and T. A. Trofimova. Studies in the field of thiosulfonic acids. I. The synthesis and antibacterial properties of certain alkyl esters of propane-1-thiosulfonic acid and butane-1-thiosulfonic acid, 3739.
Bolotov, B. A., and L. K. Smirnova. II. The catalytic transformation of n-butyl alcohol under pressure, 1865.
Bolshakov, K. A., and P. I. Fedorov. Study of the systems sodium sulfate-cobalt sulfate and sodium sulfate-nickel sulfate, 367.
Bolshukhin, A. I., and A. G. Egorov. Reaction of 1-octyne with lower saturated monobasic acids, 1271.
Bondarev, V. V., see Shevchenko, V. I.
Bon-Khvar, Pan, see Grinev, A. N.
Bostandshiyan, A. K., see Ilyasov, I. I.
Botvinik, M. M., see Avaeva, S. M.
Botvinik, M. M., S. M. Avaeva and N. B. Noskova. Synthesis of threonine peptides. I., 2601.
Braude, M. B., and V. I. Stavrovskaya. Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. XIX. Synthesis of 6-methoxy-8-(4'-aminopentyl) aminoquinoline, 999.
Braz, G. I., and V. A. Skorodumov. The β-chloroethylamide of nicotinic acid, 881.
Brazhnikova, O. P., see Yurzhenko, A. I.
Bresler, S. E., B. A. Dolgoplosk, V. A. Krol and S. Ya. Frenkel. Reactions of free radicals in solution. V. Destruction of polymeric molecule by free radicals, 2461.
Bronovitskaya, V. P., see Mikhailov, B. M.

Bugai, P. M. Absorption spectra of triphenylamine and its p-nitro derivatives in pure alcohol solution and in the presence of sodium alcoholate. I, 1941.

Bugai, P. M. Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectra of triphenylamine and its p-nitro derivatives in concentrated sulfuric acid. II, 2953.

Bukhalova, G., and E. Mateiko. Adiagonal reciprocal system of chlorides and tungstates of sodium and potassium, 2365.

Bukun, N. G., see Lesnykh, D. S.

Bundel, A. Discussion concerning a paper by N. Ril and G. Ortman, 1697.

Buris, E. V., see Nikitina, E. A.

Burkat, S. E. Reaction of organic bases with metallic salts. IV. Reaction of antipyrine with thiocyanates of zinc and cadmium, 1553.

Burmistrova, M. S., see Nazarov, I. N.

Buryanov, Ya. B. Complex compounds of phosphorus pentachloride with chlorides of some elements. IV. The system phosphorus pentachloride- tin chloride, 1535.

Buryanov, Ya. B., see Fialkov, Ya. A.

Bychkova, N. A., and A. G. Bergman. Reciprocal system of lithium and barium silicates and fluorides, 735.

Chadaeva, N. A., see Kamai, Gilm.

Chelpanova, L. F., Z. V. Printseva and V. A. Kormer. Synthesis and transformation of α-glycols of the ethylene series. V. 2-methyl-3,5-diphenyl-4-penten-2,3-diol, 243.

Chen-e, Yuan, and M. N. Shchukina. Sulfanyl derivatives of natural amino acids and their analogs, 3195.

Cherbukov, Yu. A., see Korobitsyna, I. K.

Cherkasova, V. A., see Domnin, N. A.

Chernavina, M. S., see Afanasyev, B. N.

Chernetsky, V. P. and A. I. Kiprianov. The synthesis of halogen derivatives of phenazine. IV. Bromophenazines, 3377.

Chernetsky, V. P., and A. I. Kiprianov. The synthesis of halogenated derivatives of phenazine. V. Iodophenazines, 3855.

Chernyshev, E. A., see Petrov, A. D.

Chernysheva, T. I., see Petrov, A. D.

Chervoneva, L. A., see Levina, R. Ya.

Cheshko, F. F., see Valyashko, N. A.

Chevychalova, K. K., see Klebansky, A. L.

Chigogidze, L. P., see Lagidze, R. M.

Chizhevskaya, I. I., see Porai-Koshits, A. E.

Chugunov, V. S. The reaction of triphenylfluorosilane and of triphenylchloromethane with diphenylamine in presence of lithium, 2765.

Chukhina, E. I., see Rodionov, V. M.

Chzhen-su, Li, see Khaletsky, A. M.

Danilov, S. N., and N. F. Gintse. Role of phosphoric acid in the study and treatment of cellulose. I. The swelling and solution of cellulose in phosphoric acid, 3357.

Danilov, S. N., and M. H. Okun. Chemistry of cuprammonium solutions of cellulose. VII. The reaction of polyhydroxy compounds with the ammine complex of copper, 3347.

Danilova, A. V. Alkaloids of the branchy plantain (Plantago Ramosa, Syn. P. Indica). II, 2307.

Danilova, N. V., see Turova-Polyak, M. A.

Davidenko, L. R., see Efros, L. S.

Davidenkov, L. R. and B. A. Porai-Koshits. Derivatives of benzothiazole. II. Reaction of 2-benzothiazolesulfonic acid with nitrogen bases, 989.

Davydov, A. T., and R. F. Skoblionok. Cation exchange in mixed solvents on volkonskoite, 371.

Davydov, A. T., and R. F. Skoblionok. Study of the sorption exchange of organic ions, 2075.

Davydova, I. R., see Turova-Polyak, M. B.

Delimarsky, Yu. K. On the periodic relationship of electrode potentials of metals in fused salts, 3303.

Derevitskaya, V., Yu. Kozlova and Z., Rogovin. A study of the comparative reactivity of the hydroxyl groups in cellulose. II. The distribution of methoxy groups in partly methylated cellulose prepared in a medium of bases, 3749.

Derevitskaya, V., Yu. Kozlova and Z. Rogovin. A study of the comparative reactivity of the hydroxyl groups in cellulose. III. The distribution of methoxy groups in partly methylated cellulose obtained by the methylation of cellulose with diazomethane, 3755.

Derevitskaya, V., Yu. Kozlova and Z. Rogovin. The structure and properties of cellulose. LVI. Investigation of the relative reactivity of the hydroxyl groups of cellulose. The distribution of methoxyl groups in partially methylated cellulose prepared in an alkaline medium, 1649.

Derevyagina, N. L., see Gorin, Yu. A.

Derkach, G. L., see Kirsanov, A. V.

Dionisyev, D. E., see Dzhelomanova, Z. K.

Dionisyev, D. E., and M. G. Kosareva. The reaction of ethanolamine with diatomic phenols, 1211.

Dionisyev, D. E., see Pozharsky, F. T.
Dodonov, Ya. Ya., and S. B. Pirkes. Camphorates of some rare earth elements, 401.
Dodonov, Ya. Ya., and S. B. Pirkes. Dehydration of substances using vacuum and deep freezing, 791.
Dokukina, A. F., M. M. Koton, O. K. Mineeva and V. A. Paribok. Synthesis of chloro- and bromo-substituted methylstyrenes, 1849.
Dolberg, E. B., see Yasnitsky, B. G.
Dolgaya, M. E., see Sokolova, E. B.
Dolgloplosk, B. A., see Andakuskin, V. Ya.
Dolgoplosk, B. A., see Bresler, S. E.
Dolgoplosk, B. A., and E. N. Kropacheva. Oxidation – reduction systems for the initiation of radical processes. III. Utilization of the reaction for the reduction of metal oxide salts with hydrocarbons for initiation of the polymerization process, 3315.
Dolgoplosk, B. A., see Tinyakova, E. I.
Dolgov, B. N., G. V. Golodnikov and N. E. Glushkova. Transformation of tetraethylsilane on chromium catalyst, 1893.
Dombrovsky, A. V., and A. P. Terentyev. Halogenation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. I. The action of phenyldiazonium chloride and bromide with butadiene-1,3 and some reactions of 4-chloro-1-phenylbutene-2, 3091.
Dombrovsky, A. V., A. P. Terentyev and A. M. Yurkevich. The halogenoarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. II. Acrylonitrile in halogenoarylation, 3585.
Dombrovsky, Yanush, see Kochetkov, N. K.
Domnin, N. A. Investigations in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. XXII. The problem of the steric structure of bicyclo-(0,2,2)-hexane, 2459.
Domnin, N. A., and V. A. Cherkasova. Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. XX. Transformation of methylcyclohexenes and methylcyclohexadienes into dinitrotoluenes under the action of nitrating mixture, 1811.
Domnin, N. A., and V. A. Cherkasova. Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. XXI. The reaction of 1-methyl-3,4-dibromocyclohexane with quinoline, 1813.
Domnin, N. A., and M. A. Larionova. Unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives. XIX. Synthesis of 1,2,3-tribromocyclohexane and its reaction with quinoline, 1575.
Doroshenko, S. S., see Belyaev, I. N.
Dranishnikov, G. L. The irreversible catalytic conversion of dipentene over skeletal nickel in the liquid phase, 1565.
Dreimants, E. Ya., see Gudrinietse, E. Yu.
Dubovenko, L. I., see Babko, A. K.
Dudkin, M. S., and E. M. Goldstein. The hydrolysis of the polyanhydrides of adipic and sebacic acids, 2851.
Dudykina, N. V., see Kochetkov, N. K.
Durnitsyna, O. I., see Khmelevsky, V. I.
Dyachkovskaya, O. S., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Dzhelomanova, Z. K., N. Z. Rudenko and D. E. Dionisyev. Investigation of the reaction of acetamide with some aromatic acids by the methods of physicochemical analysis, 1493.
Dzhelomanova, Z. K., N. Z. Rudenko and D. E. Dionisyev. Study of interaction of acetamide with phenols by physicochemical methods of analysis, 2083.
Dzhurinsky, B. F., see Lilich, L. S.
Dzyuba, V. P., see Litvinenko, L. M.

Efremova, V. N., see Arbuzova, I. A.
Efros, L. S., N. V. Khromov-Borisov, L. R. Davidenko and M. M. Nedel. Imidazole derivatives. XIV. Oxidation of benzimidazole and its methyl derivatives, 479.
Efros, L. S., see Porai-Koshits, B. A.
Egorov, A. G., see Bolshukhin, A. I.
Egorov, Yu. P., see Petrov, A. D.
Egorov, Yu. P., see Shchukovskaya, L. L.
Elyakov, G. B., see Yuryev, Yu. K.
Erivanskaya, L. A., see Shuikin, I. I.
Ermolaev, K. M., see Maimind, V. I.
Ershov, V. V., see Kost, A. N.
Ershov, V. V., see Terentyev, A. P.
Esafov, V. I., and N. I. Novikov. A contribution to the synthesis of tertiary alcohols based on camphor. II, 3071.
Esafov, V. I., and V. I. Novikov. A contribution to the synthesis of tertiary alcohols based on camphor. III, 3075.
Esayan, G. T., see Azatyan, V. D.
Esin, O. A., see Vatolin, N. A.
Essayan, G. T., see Klebansky, A. L.
Evdakov, V. P., see Kochetkov, N. K.
Ezrielev, I. M., and N. A. Larin. The synthesis of N-carbazolepropene oxide, 905.
Ezrielev, I. M., N. A. Larin, O. M. Neimark and Z. D. Tolstikova. Synthesis of p-divinylbenzene, 635.

Fabrichny, B. P., see Goldfarb, Ya. L.
Fabritsy, A., see Venus-Danilova, E. D.
Failkov, Yu. Ya., see Pavlov, V. L.

Farberov, M. I., and N. K. Shemyakina. Hydrolysis of alkyldioxanes, 3061.
Favorskaya, T. A., and N. P. Ryzhova. The mechanism of dehydration of γ-glycols. II. Study of the dehydration of 2,5-dimethylhexanediol-2,5; 4-methylhexanediol-1,4 and 4-methyloctanediol-1,4, 447.
Fedorov, P. I., see Bolshakov, K. A.
Fedorov, V. S. Selective dehalogenation of dichloroacridines with the aid of skeletal nickel, 639.
Fedosova, V. M., and O. Yu. Magidson. Alkamine esters of α,β-diphenylpropionic acid. II. Derivatives of β-(4-methoxyphenyl)-α-phenylpropionic acid, 3867.
Fedotova, O. Ya., see Losev, I. P.
Feiershtein, N. M., see Sidorova, N. G.
Fialkov, Ya. A., and Ya. B. Buryanov. Complex compounds of phosphorus pentachloride with chlorides of certain elements. III. Study of systems PCl_5-HCl-organic solvent, 1141.
Fialkov, Ya. A., see Rapaport, L. I.
Fikhtengolts, V. S., see Klebansky, A. L.
Fioshin, M. Ya., G. P. Girina and V. P. Mamaev. Electrosynthesis of o- and p-methoxyphenylhydrazines, 2585.
Flis, E. I., and T. M. Vasilyeva. Potentiometric study of chlorite solutions, 1439.
Frangulyan, G. A., see Sokolova, L. V.
Freidlina, R. Kh., see Nesmeyanov, A. N.
Frenkel, S. Ya., see Bresler, S. E.
Fridman, S. G. Derivatives of pyrido-(3,2-d)-thiazole, 985.
Fridman, S. G. Pyrido-(3,4-d)-thiazole derivatives, 663.
Frosin, V. N., see Grinev, A. N.
Frum, F. S., see Korenman, I. M.
Frunze, T. M., see Korshak, V. V.
Furshtatova, V. Ya., see Rubtsov, M. V.
Galinker, V. S. Electrical conductivity and viscosity of solutions of aluminum chloride in nitromethane, 1753.
Ganina, T. N., see Andrianov, K. A.
Garkovets, T. G. and I. P. Tsukervanik. Condensation of dimethylaniline with acetylene and acetaldehyde, 1857.
Garkovets, T. G., see Tsukervanik, I. P.
Gavrilov, B. G., and L. S. Bagratyan. The thermal stability of paraffinic hydrocarbons, 1777.
Gavrilov, B. G., and G. V. Zinovyeva. Low temperature oxidation of methane hydrocarbons, 3327.
Gavrilov, N. I., see Petrova, R. G.
Gavrilov, N. I., see Poddubnaya, N. A.
Gavrilov, N. I., N. A. Poddubnaya, L. N. Akimova and E. M. Grigoryeva. The structure of gramicidin S. V. Two forms of gramicidin, their mutual transformations and structure, 2261.
Gavrilova, L. A., see Lebedeva, A. I.
Gefter, E. L. Preparation of some alkyl-β-hydroxyethylphosphorous acids, 1619.
Geita, L. S., see Vanag, G. Ya.
Gendler, S. M., see Pyatnitsky, I. V.
Germanova, K. I., see Shemyakin, M. M.
Gintse, I. K., see Grigoryeva, N. E.
Gintse, N. F., see Danilov, S. N.
Ginzburg, D. M. Thermodynamic characterization of NaOH, Na_2CO_3 and Na_2SO_4 at high temperatures, 1103.
Ginzburg, D. M., see Popov, M. M.
Ginzburg, G. S., see Maksimyuk, E. A.
Gir, Kim Dyai, see Levina, Ra. Ya.
Girina, G. P., see Fioshin, M. Ya.
Gladushchenko, V. A., and A. G. Bergman. Complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of the fluorides and sulfates of lead and potassium, 359.
Glagoleva, A. A. Investigation of aqueous solutions of dibasic organic acids, 39.
Glebovsky, D. N., see Perveev, F. Ya.
Glushkova, N. E., see Dolgov, B. N.
Goldfarb, Ya. L., B. P. Fabrichny and I. F. Shalavina. Synthesis of aliphatic amino acids from thiophene derivatives. I. Synthesis of α-amino acids, 2893.
Goldfarb, Ya. L., and M. L. Kirmalova. Synthesis and transformation of some derivatives of di-2-thienylmethane. III. Bromine-substituted di-2-thienylmethanes, 3797.
Goldstein, E. M., see Dudkin, M. S.
Golodnikov, G. V., see Dolgov, B. N.
Golovchinskaya, E. S., errata, 2649.
Golovin, E. T., see Nazarov, I. N.
Golub, A. M. Physicochemical study of thiocyanate complexes of silver, 2049.
Golubeva, G. A., see Kost, A. N.
Golubeva, M. S., and A. G. Bergman. The ternary reciprocal system of the chlorides and sulfates of potassium and calcium, 349.
Golubtsov, S. A., see Andrianov, K. A.
Gomes, E., see Maimind, V. I.
Gorenbein, E. Ya. Principles of transfer of metals in a voltage series in solvents with low dielectric constants, 2351.
Gorenbein, E. Ya. The influence of alkali metal cations in complex compounds of aluminum bromide on the molecular composition of these complexes in solvents of low dielectric constant, 2985.

Gorin, Yu. A., and N. L. Derevyagina. Study of the process for the catalytic hydropolymerization of acetylene to divinyl over palladium catalyst, 1233.

Gorin, Yu. A., and G. A. Sergicheva. Investigation of the reactions of acetaldehyde on some solid catalysts. I. Conversion of acetaldehyde and mixtures of it with water on S. V. Lebedev's catalyst, 2733.

Gorizdra, T. E., and S. N. Baranov. The preparation of furyl- and arylpyruvic acids by hydrolysis of 5-arylidene-2-thio-oxazolidones-4, 3443.

Gorshtein, G. I., and N. I. Silantyeva. Study of the mechanism of distribution of isomorphous components on crystallization from aqueous solutions using radioactive indicators. I. Study of the equilibrium in the system copper-ammonium sulfatezincammonium sulfate-water at 20° in presence of the radioactive isotopes Zn^{65} and Cu^{64}, 2033.

Gorskaya, N. M., see Khaletsky, A. M.

Gracheva, E. P., see Shostakovsky, M. F.

Gracheva, T. A., see Margolis, L. Ya.

Gramenitskaya, V. N., see Petrov, A. D.

Grandberg, I. I., see Kost, A. N.

Grandberg, I. I., A. N. Kost and A. P. Terentyev. Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. XI. Synthesis of some cyclopropane hydrocarbons, 3839.

Grandberg, I. I., see Kupletskaya, N. B.

Grapov, A. F., see Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, K. D.

Grekov, A. P., see Litvinenko, L. M.

Grigorovsky, A. M., and T. A. Veselitskaya. Aminoacriquine and its analogs, 491.

Grigoryan, A. A., see Babayan, A. T.

Grigoryeva, E. M., see Gavrilov, N. I.

Grigoryeva, N. E., and I. K. Gintse. The reaction products of 2,4-dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride with diamines, 249.

Grigoryeva, N. E., I. K. Gintse and N. G. Karpyuk. Interaction products of β-picoline and 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene, 3845.

Grigoryeva, N. E., I. K. Gintse and A. P. Severina. The effect of acids and alkalis on absorption spectra of pyridine dyes, 3447.

Grigoryeva, N. E., and R. M. Zueva. Structure and color of p-phenylazo-substituted anils of glutaconic dialdehyde, 105.

Grinev, A. N., Pan Bon-Khvar, V. N. Frosin and A. P. Terentyev. Quinones. VIII. Condensation of chloro- and 2,3-dichloro-p-benzoquinone with acetoacetic and benzoylacetic esters, 603.

Grinev, A. N., Pan Bon Khvar and A. P. Terentyev. Investigations on quinones. XII. The reaction of p-benzoquinone with ethyl acetoacetate, 3255.

Grinev, A. N., V. I. Shvedov and A. P. Terentyev. Investigations on quinones. X. Reaction of acetylacetonimine with p-quinone, to form 2-methyl-3-acetyl-5-hydroxybenzofuran and 2-methyl-3-acetyl-5-hydroxyindole, 1629.

Grinev, A. N., V. I. Shvedov and A. P. Terentyev. Investigations on quinones. XI. Synthesis of substituted indoles, 1633.

Grinev, A. N., A. B. Terentyev and A. P. Terentyev. Quinones. VII. Synthesis of some quinones of the dihydro- and tetrahydronaphthalene series by oxidation of the corresponding hydroquinones with potassium bromate, 601.

Grinev, A. N., A. B. Terentyev and A. P. Terentyev. Quinones. IX. The reaction of 5,8-endoethylene-1,4-naphthoquinone with hydrogen chloride and with acetoacetic ester, 837.

Grinev, A. N., A. B. Terentyev and A. P. Terentyev. Investigations on quinones. XIII. Preparation of endoethylenenaphthofurans, 3259.

Grinev, A. N., N. K. Venevtseva and A. P. Terentyev. Investigations on quinones. XIV. The reaction of p-benzoquinone with p-nitro- and p-bromobezoylacetic esters, 3261.

Gritsenko, A. N., see Zhuravlev, S. V.

Gromova, G. N., see Yakubchik, A. I.

Gudrinietse, E. Yu., E. Ya. Dreimants and G. Ya. Vanag. 2-Nitro-perinaphth-1,3-indandione and some ot its derivatives, 289.

Gudrinietse, E. Yu., see Neiland, O. Ya.

Gudrinietse, E. Yu., and G. Ya. Vanag. Chloromethylation of anthracene, 3479.

Gurvich, I. A., see Nazarov, I. N.

Guryanova, E. N., see Vasilyeva, V. N.

Guseva, A. N., see Izmailsky, V. A.

Higai, K. G., see Zhdanov, A. K.

Ievinsh, A. F., Ya. K. Ozol and S. G. Vimba. Ammonium-calcium ocotoborate, 15.

Ilyasov, I. I., and A. G. Bergman. Irreversible-reciprocal system of sodium and cadmium chlorides and iodides, 1457.

Ilyasov, I. I., and A. G. Bergman. Reciprocal system of chlorides and iodides of potassium and lead with internal heterocomplex, 1119.

Ilyasov, I. I., and A. K. Bostandzhiyan. The irreversible reciprocal system of chlorides and iodides of sodium and lead, 2673.

Ilyina, N. A., see Abramov, V. S.

Ioffe, B. V. The use of refractometry for studying complex formation in solutions of electrolytes. I. System $CdCl_2$-KCl-H_2O, 3627.
Ioffe, S. T., see Kabachnik, M. I.
Iremadze, N. K., see Lagidze, R. M.
Ivanov, B. E., see Pudovik, A. N.
Ivanova, L. N., see Nazarov, I. N.
Ivashchenko, L. N., see Pilipenko, A. T.
Izmailsky, V. A., A. N. Guseva and E. S. Solovyeva. Exomolecular reactions and color. VI. Study of the absorption spectra of molecular complexes of 1,3-dinitrobenzene and 2,4-dinitrostilbene with dimethylaminostilbene, 1979.
Izmailsky, V. A., and E. A. Smirnov. The analysis of the influence of structure on spectra. I. A comparative study of color in azomethines of type $O_2N_6H_4CH=NC_6H_4A$ and $AC_6H_4CH=NC_6H_4NO_2$. Reflection and absorption spectra, 3389.

Kabachnik, M. I., S. T. Ioffe and Yu. N. Sheinker. The tautomerism of α-pyridone and carbostyril, 2257.
Kabachnik, M. I., T. A. Mastryukova, N. I. Kurochkin, N. P. Rodionova and E. M. Popov. The reactivity of alkali salts of acid alkylthiophosphinic esters. Alkylation and acylation, 2491.
Kabachnik, M. I., T. A. Mastryukova, N. P. Rodionova and E. M. Popov. The reactivity of the alkali salts of dialkylthiophosphoric acids. II. Acylation reactions, 119.
Kalinachenko, V., see Korolev, A.
Kalinina, R. V., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Kalugina, N. N., see Zolotavin, V. L.
Kamai, Gilm, and N. A. Chadaeva. Cyclic esters of ethylarsinous acid, 2759.
Kamai, Gilm, and Z. L. Khisamova. Action of acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride upon alkyl esters of arsenious acid, 435.
Kamai, Gilm, and Z. L. Khisatova. Alkyl- and dialkylarsenious acid chlorides, 125.
Kamai, Gilm, and L. A. Khismatullina. Preparation of asymmetric phosphonium compounds with different aliphatic radicals, 3815.
Kamai, Gilm, and I. M. Starshov. The interaction of alkyl iodides with silver salts of phenylalkylarsinic acids, 2469.
Kamentsev, M. V., see Vert, Zh. L.
Kamneva, A. I., and L. A. Salmin. Some products of transformation of tetralin hydroperoxide, 473.
Kanyaev, N. P. Bromination of unsaturated compounds. V. Bromine addition reactions of allyltrimethylammonium perchlorate, 3037.
Kaplan, A. Ya., see Khaletsky, A. M.
Kaplan, E. P., Z. I. Letina and A. D. Petrov. Reaction of 1,4-dilithiumdihydrodiphenyl with alkyl halides, 1405.
Kaplan, E. P., see Petrov, A. D.
Kapustinsky, A. F., and K. B. Yatsimirsky. Lattice energy of salts formed by ions with outer envelopes of eight electrons, 1069.
Karandasheva, N. N., see Bogdanov, S. V.
Karandasheva, N. N., see Vorozhtsov, N. N., Jr.
Karapetyan, M. G., see Shem'yakin, M. M.
Karavaev, B. I., and A. A. Spryskov. A study of the sulfonation reaction. XXXVIII. The preparation and properties of 1,8-naphthalenedisulfonic acid, 529.
Karavaev, B. I., and A. A. Spryskov. The sulfonation reaction. XXXIX. The hydrolysis and isomerization of naphthalene trisulfonic acids, 2233.
Karlinskaya, R. S., see Khromov-Borisov, N. V.
Karnaukhov, A. S. Investigation of the ternary systems $NaNO_3$-NH_4NO_3-H_2O, KNO_3-NH_4NO_3-H_2O, and $RbNO_3$-NH_4NO_3-H_2O, via methods of physicochemical analysis at 25°, 1169.
Karpelsky, M. Ya., see Kochetkov, N. K.
Karpyuk, N. G., see Grigoryeva, N. E.
Kasatkina, N. G., see Yakubchik, A. I.
Kashkovskaya, E. A., see Mustafin, I. S.
Kashtanov, L. I., and N. V. Kazanskaya. The mechanism of inhibitor action, 191.
Kastron, Ya. A., see Martynov, V. F.
Katyshkina, V. V., and M. Ya. Kraft. The preparation of chlorides and esters of alkylphosphoric acids. Catalytic phenomena in the reaction of phenols with phosphorus oxychloride, 3407.
Kazakova, A.A., see Andrianov, K. A.
Kazanskaya, N. V., see Kashtanov, L. I.
Kazansky, B. A., see Liberman, A. L.
Kazarnovsky, S. N., and N. I. Moshchanskaya. Mechanism of guanidine nitrate formation by ammoniolysis of cyanoguanidine, 2171.
Kerber, M. L., see Losev, I. P.
Khairulin, V. K., see Abramov, V. S.
Khakhlova, N., see Sumarokova, T.
Khaletsky, A. M., and Li Chzhen-su. Study of β-sitosterol, 1357.
Khaletsky, A. M., and Li Chzhen-su. Synthesis of $\Delta^{5,6}$-dehydroepianhydrosterone-17 from pinewood sterols (β-sitosterol), 1361.
Khaletsky, A. M., and N. M. Gorskaya. The synthesis of complex esters of lignoceric alcohol and lignoceric acid, 3079.
Khaletsky, A. M., and A. Ya. Kaplan. Investigation of the action of bromine upon 1-phenyl-1-α-(or β-)naphthyl-2-methylethylenes, 459.

Khaletsky, A. M., and A. Ya. Kaplan. Reductive properties of α-naphthylmethylmagnesium chloride in some Grignard reactions, 873.
Khaletsky, A. M., and A. Ya. Kaplan. Synthesis and investigation of 1,1-di-α-naphthyl-2-phenyl-2-bromoethylene, 455.
Khaletsky, A. M., M. B. Kolesova and R. M. Metrikina. Synthesis and study of 2-phenyl-1,3-indandione, 871.
Khaletsky, A. M., and A. N. Rudakova. Synthesis and investigation of nitro- and sulfo-derivatives of 3,4-dimethyl-3,4-diphenylhexane, 1635.
Khaletsky, A. M., and B. A. Zaputryaev. The synthesis of nonsteroid androgens, 3371.
Khamatov, A. Kh., see Nikitin, V. I.
Kharkarova, G. M. Synthesis and properties of benzimidazole derivatives. The reaction of 1,2,4-triaminobenzene with carboxylic acids, 1921.
Khen, Sim-Do, see Razumov, A.
Khenokh, M. A., and E. M. Lapinskaya. The effect of ultrasonics on aqueous solutions of aromatic hydrocarbons, 2727.
Khisamova, Z. L., see Kamai, Gilm.
Khisatova, Z. L., see Kamai, Gilm.
Khismatullina, L. A., see Kamai, Gilm.
Khlopin, N. Ya., and G. F. Reikhardt. The polarographic behavior of stypticin. I., 2991.
Khlyupina, N. I., see Pudovik, A. N.
Khmelevsky, V. I., and O. I. Durnitsyna. Structure of the triacetyl derivative of 4,5-diaminouracil, 867.
Khomenko, R. I., see Udovenko, V. V.
Khorlin, A. Ya., see Kochetkov, N. K.
Kho-Yn, Kan, see Shchukarev, S. A.
Khrennikova, E. K., see Tinyakova, E. I.
Khromov, S. I., I. M. Kuznetsova and E. S. Balenkova. Contact transformations of dicycloheptyl in the presence of platinized carbon, 3673.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V., see Efros, L. S.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V., and R. S. Karlinskaya. Preparation of 4-methyluracil based on diketene, 1939.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V., see Remizov, A. L.
Khromov-Borisov, N. V., see Torf, S. F.
Khrustaleva, E. N., see Andrianov, K. A.
Khudobin, Yu. I., see Voronkov, M. G.
Khvar, Pan Bon, see Grinev, A. N.
Kiprianov, A. I., see Chernetsky, V. P.
Kiprianov, A. I., and V. A. Shrubovich. Steric hindrance in quaternary salts of 2-arylbenzothiazoles and 2-arylbenzoselenazoles, 3215.
Kirilyuk, S. S., see Miskidzhyan, S. P.
Kirmalova, M. L., see Goldfarb, Ya. L.
Kirsanov, A. V. The nomenclature of compounds obtained by treating carboxylic acid amides with phosphorus pentachloride, 2323.
Kirsanov, A. V., and G. I. Derkach. Esters of N-phosphoric acid, trichloroiminoacetic acid and esters of trihydroxyphosphazotrichloroacetyl, 2935.
Kirsanov, A. V., and G. L. Derkach. Trichlorophosphazotrichloroacetyl and the acid chloride of the N-phosphoric acid of trichloriminoacetyl chloride, 2239.
Kirsanov, A. V., and E. S. Levchenko. Chlorides and esters of arylcarbamidophosphoric acids, 2555.
Kirsanov, A. V., and R. G. Makirta. Di-acid chlorides of acylamidophosphoric acids of the aromatic series, 1029.
Kirsanov, A. V., and R. G. Makirta. The reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with carboxylic acid amides. Trichlorophosphazoacyls, 1033.
Kirsanov, A. V., and Z. D. Nekrasova. Triphenylphosphazosolfonaryls, 1027.
Kirsanov, A. V., and V. I. Shevchenko. Mixed esters of arylsulfonimidophosphoric acids and nonrotational tetrahedral isomerism, 75.
Kirsanov, A. V., and V. I. Shevchenko. The acid chlorides of partial aromatic esters of arylsulfonimidophosphoric acids, 267.
Kirsanov, A. V., and V. I. Shevchenko. The reaction of trichlorophosphazosulfonaryls with alcohols, 533.
Kirsanov, A. V., and I. N. Zhmurova. Chlorides and esters of urethanphosphoric acids, 2947.
Kiselev, M. I., see Poddubnaya, N. A.
Kiselev, V. V. Speciosine - a new alkaloid from Colchicum Speciosum Stev., 3591.
Kiseleva, T. M., see Koton, M. M.
Kiseleva, V. V., see Rodionov, V. M.
Kisteneva, M. S. Azomethine dyes from oxindole derivatives. I., 1327.
Kisteneva, M. S. Azomethine dyes from oxindole derivatives. II, 2251.
Klebansky, A. L., and G. T. Essayan. The synthesis of a number of derivatives based on 2,4-dichloro-2-butene. Synthesis and properties of 2-chloro-4-mercapto-2-butene, 255.
Klebansky, A. L., and V. S. Fikhtengolts. Syntheses of organosilicon compounds. I. The mechanism of the reaction between methyl chloride and silicon in presence of copper, 2795.
Klebansky, A. L., V. V. Markin and K. K. Chevychalova. Synthesis from 2,4-dichlorobutene-2. Syntheses of the cyanamide derivatives and the secondary amine and its derivatives, 2719.

Klochko, M. A. Change of the ionic conductance of liquid chemical compounds and systems with temperature, 1149.

Kochergin, P. M. Investigations of the imidazole series. V. The action of phosphorus oxychloride and of acetic and phosphoric acids on 2-β-ketoalkyl(aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles, 2785.

Kochergin, P. M. Investigations in the imidazole series. VII. The action of acetic anhydride on 2-β-ketoalkyl(aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles, 3243.

Kochergin, P. M. Synthesis of 4- methyl-5-acetyl-2-aminothiazole and some of its derivatives, 3223.

Kochergin, P. M., and M. N. Shchukina. Imidazole series. III. Action of α-halo ketones on 2-mercaptoimidazoles, 483.

Kochergin, P. M., and M. N. Shchukina. Imidazole series. IV. Reaction of sulfuric acid with 2-β-ketoalkyl(aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles, 1933.

Kochergin, P. M., and M. N. Shchukina. Investigations in the imidazole series. VI. The action of bromoacetaldehyde and its derivatives on some 2-mercaptoimidazoles, 3233.

Kochetkov, N. K., and Yanush Dombrovsky. β-Aminovinyl ketones. VI. Tautomerism of alkyl-β aminovinyl ketones, 3431.

Kochetkov, N. K., and N. V. Dudykina. Synthesis of substituted benzylamines and N-benzyl-β-chloropropionamides, 2915.

Kochetkov, N. K., and A. Ya. Khorlin. Derivatives of bicyclo(2,2,1) heptane. I. Condensation of 2-acyl-3-chlorobicyclo (2,2,1) heptanes with malonic ester and related compounds, 3819.

Kochetkov, N. K., A. Ya. Khorlin and M. Ya. Karpeisky. Direct synthesis of aryl β-chlorovinyl ketones, 643.

Kochetkov, N. K., see Kucherova, N. F.

Kochetkov, N. K., N. F. Kucherova and V. P. Evdakov. Indole derivatives. I. The synthesis of N-benzyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazoles, 3505.

Kochetkov, N. K., and L. I. Kudryashov. Reaction of β-chlorovinyl ketones with β-dicarbonyl compounds. II. The ketovinylation of alkylmalonic esters, 971.

Kochetkov, N. K., and L. A. Vorotnikova. The synthesis of phthalazines by the cyclization of the acylhydrazones of aromatic aldehydes, 1297.

Kochetkova, E. A., see Sidorova, N. G.

Kochkin, D. A., see Shostakovsky, M. F.

Kokosh, G. V., see Shchukarev, S. A.

Kokotin, A. I., and N. A. Polotebnova. Heterotriacids. V. Heterotriacids of phosphorus and silicon with varying composition of addends, containing molybdenum and tungsten, 1.

Kolesnikov, G. S., V. V. Korshak and I. P. Kulyulin. High-molecular compounds. XCVI. Synthesis and polymerization of 4-vinylphenylethane, 845.

Kolesov, V. P., see Popov, M. M.

Kolesova, M. B., see Khaletsky, A. M.

Kolosov, M. N., see Shemyakin, M. M.

Kolpovskaya, G. A., B. N. Moryganov, G. A. Razuvaev and V. A. Shushunov. The chain reaction of carbon tetrachloride with isopropyl alcohol initiated by acetylated and benzoylated hydroperoxides of 1-hydroxycyclohexanone, 2209.

Komarov, V. A., and N. P. Timofeeva. Reaction of metal oxides with alcohols. IV. Vanadium oxides - isopropyl alcohol, 3679.

Komarov, V. A., N. P. Timofeeva and T. M. Moroshkina. Reactions of metallic oxides with isopropyl and other alcohols, 415.

Konarev, M. I. Letter to the editor, re Abstract in Chemical Abstracts [49, 6761 (1955)], 1389.

Kondratyev, Kh. I., see Shostakovsky, M. F.

Kondratyeva, G. Ya., see Yuryev, Yu. K.

Konovalova, I. V., see Pudovik, A. N.

Konshin, M. E., see Petyunin, P. A.

Kontsova, V. V., see Shuikin, I. I.

Konyshev, V. A., see Tsvetkov, N. A.

Koptyug, V. A., see Nikolenko, L. N.

Korenman, I. M., F. S. Frum and G. A. Tsygankova. The solubility product of beryllium hydroxide, 1745.

Korenman, I. M., and F. R. Sheyanova. The role of pH in the formation and extraction of internal complex compounds, 2061.

Korenman, I. M., F. R. Sheyanova and M. N. Baryshnikova. Determination of the solubility of $Co[Hg(CNS)_4]$, 387.

Korenman, I. M., F. P. Sheyanova and M. A. Potapova. Determination of solubility of sparingly soluble compounds with the aid of anisotropic radioactive indicators, 2359.

Kormer, V. A., see Chelpanova, L. F.

Korobitsyna, I. K., Yu. K. Yuryev, Yu. A. Cheburkov and E. M. Lukina. 3,4-Diketones of the furanidine series of the bispyran type in the synthesis of condensed heterocyclic systems, 2293.

Korobitsyna, I. K., Yu. K. Yuryev and S. N. Shvedova. Synthesis of 1,4-diamino-butanone-2, 1861.
Korolev, A., A. Shatenshtein, E. Yurgina, V. Kalinachenko and P. Alikhanov. The isomerization of monodeuteronaphthalenes, 1869.
Koroleva, I. N., see Bogdanov, S. V.
Korshak, V. V., and T. M. Frunze. High-molecular compounds. XCVIII. Dependence of the properties of mixed polyamides on the number of hydrogen bonds, 1371.
Korshak, V. V., see Kolesnikov, G. S.
Korshak, V. V., A. D. Petrov, N. G. Matveeva, V. F. Mironov, G. I. Nikitin and S. I. Sadykh-Zade. High-molecular compounds. XCVII. The polymerization and copolymerization of some silicoolefins, 1367.
Korshak, V. V., and V. V. Vinogradova. High-molecular compounds. XCIII. Properties of the polyesters of tetramethylene glycol and 1,3-butanediol, 575.
Korshak, V. V., and S. V. Vinogradova. High-molecular compounds. XCIV. Polyesters of trimethylene and pentamethylene glycols, 581.
Korshak, V. V., and S. V. Vinogradova. High-molecular compounds. XCV. The polyesters of thiodivaleric acid, 841.
Korshunov, I. A., see Novotorov, N. F.
Kosareva, M. G., see Dionisyev, D. E.
Kosheleva, G. N. Preparation of the fluorescent indicator 4-ethoxyacridone, 2869.
Kosoyan, Zh. A., see Akopyan, A. E.
Kost, A. N., and V. V. Ershov. Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. IX. Interaction of phenylhydrazine with β-substitued propionitriles, 3491.
Kost, A. N., G. A. Golubeva and I. I. Grandberg. Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. VI. The action of alkyl halides on acetone azine, 2201.
Kost, A. N., and I. I. Grandberg. Reaction of hydrazine derivatives. II. Synthesis of 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydrocarbazole, 607.
Kost, A. N., and I. I. Grandberg. Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. V. Synthesis of 3,5,5-trialkylpyrazolines, 1925.
Kost, A. N., and I. I. Grandberg. Reaction of hydrazine derivatives. VII. Cyclization of aldazines under the influence of anhydrous formic acid, 2593.
Kost, A. N., see Grandberg, I. I.
Kost, A. N., I. I. Grandberg and G. A. Golubeva. Reaction of hydrazine derivatives. VIII. Cyclization of aldazines under the influence of alkyl halides, 2905.
Kost, A. N., see Kupletskaya, N. B.
Kost, A. N., and N. I. Stupnikova. Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives, VI. Synthesis of N-cycloalkylethanolamines, 2777.
Kost, A. N., see Terentyev, A. P.
Kost, A. N., and A. P. Terentyev. Syntheses with the help of acrylonitrile. XXVIII. γ-Benzoylcaproic acid and its derivatives, 2219.
Kost, A. N., and L. G. Yudin. Reduction with formic acid and its derivatives. V. The reduction of quinolinium salts, 1929.
Kostin, V. N., see Levina, R. Ya.
Kostsova, A. G., N. M. Yanova and Z. N. Sushko. Investigations in the field of alkanesulfo acids. XV. Chlorination of anilides of alkanesulfo acids, 3177.
Kostyuk, A. P., see Plisov, A. K.
Koton, M. M. The reaction of tetraphenyltin with organic acids, 3581.
Koton, M. M., see Dokukina, A. F.
Koton, M. M., T. M. Kiseleva and K. S. Podgorskaya. Synthesis and polymerization of thioesters of methacrylic acid, 499.
Kovalenko, K. N., N. A. Trifonov and D. S. Tissen. A physicochemical investigation of the water-acetic anhydride - dioxane system, 2685.
Kovalenko, K. N., N. A. Trifonov and D. S. Tissen. Reaction of dioxane with acetic acid and acetic anhydride, 427.
Kovalenko, P. N., see Nadezhina, L. S.
Kozlenko, Yu. M., see Adrashev, B. I.
Kozlov, G. N., see Kozlov, N. S.
Kozlov, N. S., and L. F. Akhmetshina. Catalytic amination of organic compounds. III. The catalytic amination of ethers and esters of phenol, 815.
Kozlov, N. S., and G. N. Kozlov. Catalytic amination of organic compounds. IV. Catalytic amination of nitro compounds of the aromatic series, 917.
Kozlov, N. S., and N. I. Panova. Catalytic amination of organic compounds. IV. Amination of butyl alcohols, 2901.
Kozlov, N. S., and L. Yu. Pinegina. Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. XXV. Synthesis of 2-(hydroxyphenyl) quinoline derivatives, 263.
Kozlov, V. V. Anthraquinones. XXVI. The hydrolysis of anthraquinone-1,5-disulfonic acid, 2921.

Kozlov, V. V. Naphthalene series. XIV. The light sensitivity of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds. 1-Nitronaphthalene-8-selecinic acid, 1969.
Kozlova, Yu., see Derevitskaya, V.
Kozminskaya, T. K., see Mikhailov, B. M.
Kraft, M. Ya., see Katyshkina, V. V.
Kraft, V. A., see Melnikov, N. N.
Kraits, Z. S., see Turova-Polyak, M. V.
Krasheninnikova, M. V., see Solovyeva, I. A.
Krasnaya, Zh. A., see Nazarov, I. N.
Krasnomolova, L., see Usanovich, M.
Kreimer, M. M., see Yakovlev, I. P.
Kretov, A. E., and N. E. Kulchitskaya. The preparation and properties of N-aryl-maleimides, 221.
Krivonosova, R. E., see P[illegible]ovik, A. N.
Krol, V. A., see Bresler, S. E.
Khromykh, B. S., see Zavgorodny, S. V.
Kronman, A. G., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Kronrod, N. Ya., see Sazonova, V. A.
Kropacheva, E. N., see Dolgoplosk, B. A.
Kropacheva, A. A., see Sergievskaya, S. I.
Kruglikova, R. I., see Nazarov, I. N.
Kruglova, N. V., see Nesmeyanov, A. N.
Krupatkin, I. L. Stratification in ternary systems when the component binary systems are homogeneous, 393.
Krupatkin, I. L. Study of metastable equilibria between liquid phases. VI., 3609.
Krupatkin, I. L. Study of phase equilibria in the system pyramidon-salicylic acid-water, 1197.
Krupatkin, I. L. Study of the metastable equilibria between liquid phases, 2043.
Kryagova, A. I. Method for the determination of the activity of skeletal nickel catalyst with the aid of the cementation reaction, 3649.
Kucherova, N. F., and N. K. Kochetkov. Indole derivatives. II. The synthesis of some derivatives of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-γ-carboline, 3511.
Kucherova, N. F., see Kochetkov, N. K.
Kudryashov, L. I., see Kochetkov, N. K.
Kudryashova, N. I., see Perveev, F. Ya.
Kudryavtsev, R. V., and D. N. Kursanov. Synthesis of ethyl alcohol, containing the heavy oxygen isotope, 3319.
Kudryavtsev, R. V., see Kursanov, D. N.
Kudryavtsev, R. V., B. V. Ottesen and D. N. Kursanov. Determination of the isotopic oxygen composition in organic compounds, 1177.
Kuklina, N. V., see Turova-Polyak, M. B.
Kulberg, L. M., S. G. Ryklis, P. A. Yufa and R. P. Veltman. The sysnthesis and properties of sufamethine - a new antitubercular compound, 175.
Kulchitskaya, N. E., see Kretov, A. E.
Kulibekov, M. R., and Shamkhal Mamedov. Study of the reaction for the exchange of alkoxyl groups by the radicals of organomagnesium compounds. A new method for the preparation of mixed acetals of formaldehyde with the β-phenyl-ethyl alcohol residue, 3363.
Kulyulin, I. P., see Kolesnikov, G. S.
Kupletskaya, N. B., A. N. Kost and I. I. Grandberg. Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. X. Absorption spectra of azines and pyrazolines, 3495.
Kupletskaya, N. B., see Terent'ev, A. P.
Kurdyumova, K. N., see Mikhailov, B. M.
Kurochkin, N. I., see Kabachnik, M. I.
Kursanov, D. N., and R. V. Kudryavtsev. Study of the mechanism of hydrolysis with the aid of the heavy oxygen isotope. I. Hydrolysis of ethyl propionate in alkaline medium, 1183.
Kursanov, D. N., and R. V. Kudryavtsev. Study of the mechanism of hydrolysis by means of the heavy oxygen isotope. II. Hydrolysis of dimethyl sulfate in acid and alkaline medium, 3323.
Kursanov, D. N., see Kudryavtsev, R. V.
Kushkin, V. V., see Postovsky, I. Ya.
Kushmuradov, Yu. K., see Sadykov, A. S.
Kutepov, D. F., and N. S. Rozanova. The sysnthesis of aromatic isocyanates, 1949.
Kuzmin, K. I. Some esters of butanearsonous acid, 775.
Kuzmin, K. I. Some esters of dibutylarsinic acid, 3803.
Kuzmin, M. G., see Levina, R. Ya.
Kuzmin, V. G., see Titov, A. I.
Kuznetsov, V. I., and A. A. Nemodruk. Syntheses with complex compounds. III. The preparation of azo compounds from chromotropic acid and other 1,8-dihydroxynaphthalene sulfonic acids, 3657.
Kuznetsova, I. M., see Khromov, S. I.
Kuznetsova, M. N., and A. G. Bergman. Physico-chemical analysis of the reaction of amines with acids. III. Thermal analysis of the ternary system urea-formic acid-water, 1497.
Kuznetsova, M. N., and A. G. Bergman. Physico-chemical analysis of the reaction of amines with acids. IV. Thermal analysis of the ternary system urea-water-butyric acid, 1505.

Kuzovkov, A. D. Aconite alkaloids. VIII. Identity of delphelatine with eldeline, 2299.
Kuzovkov, A. D., and P. S. Masagetov. Aconite alkaloids. VII. Monoacetylsongorine a new alkaloid from Aconitum soongoricum Staph., 299.
Kuzovkov, A. D., see Platonova, T. F.

Lagidze, R. M., N. K. Iremadze and L. P. Chigofidze. The alkylation of benzene with di-(1-hydroxy)-cyclohexylacetylene monoacetate in the presence of $AlCl_3$, 3067.
Lapina, R. A., see Mizuch, K. G.
Lapinskaya, E. M., see Khehokh, M. A.
Lapitsky, A. V., Errata, 2649.
Lapshina, T. V., see Liberman, A. L.
Lapteva, Z. G., see Naumov, A. I.
Larin, N. A., see Ezrielev, I. M.
Larionova, M. A., see Domnin, N. A.
Latyaeva, V. N., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Lavrushin, V. F. Spectra and halochromism. I. Halochromism of aromatic carbinols, 3005.
Lavrushin, V. F., and T. M. Shmaeva. Spectra and halochromism. III. The reaction of p-fuchsin, aniline blue and their carbinols with acids, 3425.
Lavrushin, V. F. and N. N. Verkhovod. Spectra and halochromism. II. Halochromism of tertiary alicyclic and aliphatic alcohols, 3013.
Lazarev, A. I. Reaction of rhenium with cyanides of iron, 1099.
Lazarev, A. N., see Voronkov, M. G.
Lebedeva, A. I., L. A. Gavrilova and T. B. Serdobintseva. Reactions of methyl methacrylate with organomagnesium compounds. II. The reaction of methylmagnesium and ethylmagnesium bromides on methyl methacrylate, 2723.
Leets, K. V., see Petrov, A. A.
Lesnykh, D. A., A. G. Bergman and N. G. Bukun. The interaction of some lithium and cadmium salts in the absence of solvent, 2977.
Lesnykh, D. S., and A. G. Bergman. The reciprocal system with layering of the chlorides and tungstates of lithium and silver, 1749.
Letina, Z. I., see Kaplan, E. P.
Letina, Z. I., see Petrov, A. D.
Levchenko, E. S., see Kirsanov, A. V.
Levin, A. I., see Ukshe, E. A.
Levin, P. A. Preparation of 1-(2'-chloro-5'-sulfophenyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone from the amide of acetoacetic acid, 2543.
Levina, R. Ya., Kim Dyai Gir and V. R. Skvarchenko. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. LVI. Conversion of hydroaromatic ketones into aromatic hydrocarbons by phosphorus pentoxide, 2103.
Levina, R. Ya., Kim Dyai Gir and E. G. Treshchova. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. LIV. Transformation of hydrocarbons of the cyclohexadiene series into bicyclic hydrocarbons containing a three membered ring - (0,1,3)-bicyclohexanes, 1045.
Levina, R. Ya., V. N. Kostin and V. A. Tartakovsky. Reaction of cyclopropane hydrocarbons with mercuric salts. V. Action of mercuric acetate on methylcyclopropane and 1,1-dimethylcyclopropane, 3339.
Levina, G. Yu., see Ryabinin, A. A.
Levina, R. Ya., Yu. S. Shabarov and L. A. Cheivoneva. Barbituric acids. V. Methylenemalonic ester in diene sysnthesis. Spirobarbituric acids, 3173.
Levina, R. Ya., see Shusherina, N. P.
Levina, R. Ya., V. R. Skvarchenko, M. G. Kuzmin and E. G. Treshchova. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. LVII. Partial reduction of hydrocarbon dienes with conjugated double bond systems using sodium in liquid ammonia, 2453.
Levina, R. Ya., V. R. Skvarchenko and T. M. Ushakova. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. LIII. Isoprene hydrobromide in the synthesis of hydrocarbons with a quaternary atom - tert-alkylethylenes, 421.
Levina, R. Ya., see Shusherina, N. P.
Levitov, M. M., see Shemyakin, M. M.
Levkoev, I. I., see Portnaya, B. S.
Levkoev, I. I., see Turitsina, N. F.
Liberman, A. L., T. V. Lapshina and B. A. Kazansky. Synthesis of triethylcarbinol and 3-ethylpentene-2 from ethylmagnesium bromide and carbon dioxide, 43.
Lifshits, G. M. Irreversible reciprocal systems of the singular type with layering from chlorides and nitrates of potassium and silver, and bromides and nitrates of potassium and silver, 19.
Lilich, L. S., and B. F. Dzhurinsky. The solubility of perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic system, 1733.
Lilich, L. S., and M. E. Mogilev. Hydrolysis of salts. I. Perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic system, 331.
Lilich, L. S., and Yu. S. Varshavsky. Hydrolysis of salts. II. Halides of zinc, cadmium and mercury, 337.
Lipina, N. G., see Porai-Koshits, A. E.

Lipovich, I. M., and S. I. Sergievskaya. Alkylated diamidines of the stilbene type, 3851.
Litkovets, A. K., see Boldyrev, B. G.
Litvinenko, L. M., and A. P. Grekov. Spatial structure and reactivity. V. Inhibited internal rotation and the kinetics of the acylation of 2,2'-halogen derivatives of 4-aminodiphenyl and 4-amino-4'-nitrodiphenyl, 3777.
Litvinenko, L. M., A. P. Grekov, N. N. Verkhovod and V. P. Dzyuba. Synthesis of some halogen-containing amino- and nitro derivatives of biphenyl, 2817.
Lobusevich, N. P., see Andiranov, K. A.
Lomakina, V. I., see Mandelbaum, Ya. A.
Lomakina, V. I., see Melnikov, N. N.
Losev, I. P., O. Ya. Fedotova and M. L. Kerber. Synthesis of ω,ω'-diamino-p-xylene and its derivatives, 585.
Losev, I. P., see Zhivukhin, S. M.
Lugovkin, B. P. Preparation of 6-monohalomethylquinolines, 1945.
Lukevits, E. Ya., see Vanag, G. Ya.
Lukina, E. M., see Korobitsyna, I. K.
Lukina, E. M., see Yuryev, Yu. K.
Lurye, M. Yu., see Shusherina, N. P.
Lutsky, A. E. Hydrogen bond and physical properties of nitroanilines, 2567.
Lutsky, A. E. The association of amines and imines, 2571.
Lutsky, A. E., and V. I. Atroshchenko. In memory of Professor N. A. Valyashko (1871-1955). 305.
Lysenko, Yu. A. Physicochemical study of the reaction of titanium tetrachloride with the esters of monobasic acids. VIII. Reaction of titanium tetrachloride with n-butyl formate and isoamyl formate, 3297.
Lysenko, Yu. A. Physicochemical study of the reaction of titanium tetrachloride with the esters of monobasic acids. IX. The reaction of titanium tetrachloride with n-butyl chloroacetate and with some esters of trichloroacetic acid, 3643.
Lyubomilov, V. I. The reaction of isovaleraldehyde with a solution of sodium isoamylate in isoamyl alcohol, 3049.
Lyudvig, V., see Petrov, A. A.

Machinskaya, I. V., and V. A. Barkhash. Some properties of enol acetates. I. Reaction of the enol acetate of cyclohexanone with N-bromosuccinimide, 967.
Madaeva, O. S. Some properties of esters of p-toluenesulfonic acid with 17 β-hydroxysteroids. V. Study of the products of dehydration of 17 α-methylandrostanediol-3 β,17 and its derivatives, 3267.
Madaeva, O. S. Some properties of p-toluenesulfonates of 17 β-hydroxysteroids. VI. The synthesis of the acetate of 17,17-dimethyl-18-nor- $\Delta^{5,12}$-androstadienol-3, 3565.
Madaeva, O. S., and Yu. N. Sheinker. Some properties of p-toluenesulfonates of 17 β-hydroxysteroids. VII. Infra-red spectra of some derivatives of the androstane and 18-norandrostane series, 3569.
Magidson, O. Yu. Isonicotinoylacetic ester and its derivatives, 1291.
Magidson, O. Yu., see Fedosova, V. M.
Magidson, O. Yu., see Sokolova, V. N.
Mai, L. A. Electrolytic dissociation constants of some saccharodicarboxylic acids and their monolactones, 3575.
Maimind, V. I., K. M. Ermolaev and M. M. Shemyakin. Studies of compounds labeled with C^{14} and N^{15}. V. Synthesis of α-N^{15}-amino acids, 2587.
Maimind, V. I., B. V. Tokarev, E. Gomes, R. G. Vdovina, K. M. Ermolaev and M. M. Shemyakin. Compounds labeled with C^{14} and N^{15}. IV. Synthesis of "key" compounds, 2187.
Makirta, R. G., see Kirsanov, A. V.
Maksimyuk, E. A., and G. S. Ginzburg. The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds, 1763.
Malinovsky, M. S., and S. P. Olifirenko. Cleavage of diphenylchloroantimony and phenyldiiodoantimony with acid chlorides and alkyl halides in presence of aluminum chloride, 117.
Malinovsky, M. S., and S. P. Olifirenko. Cleavage of tri-p-tolylantimony and tri-α-naphthylantimony by acid chlorides and alkyl halides in presence of aluminum chloride, 1581.
Malinovsky, M. S., see Zemlyansky, N. I.
Mamaev, V. P., see Fioshin, M. Ya.
Mamaev, V. P., and N. N. Suvorov. Structure of chlorophenoxycrotonic acids, 573.
Mamedov, G., see Mamedov, Shamkhal.
Mamedov, Shamkhal, see Kulibekov, M. R.
Mamedov, Shamkhal, and G. Maedov. Glycol ethers. XXVII. Synthesis of the β-alkoxy derivatives of methylene glycol ethers, 3367.
Mamerikova, R. B., see Nesmeyanov, A. N.
Mandelbaum, Ya. A., see Bakanova, Z. M.
Mandelbaum, Ya. A., see Melnikov, N. N.
Mandelbaum, Ya. A., N. N. Melnikov and V. I. Lomakina. Organic insectofungicides. XXV. Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid, 2877.

Marenets, M. S., see Yagupolsky, L. M.
Margolis, L. Ya., S. Z. Roginsky and T. A. Gracheva. Oxides of transition metals as catalysts of the oxidation of hydrocarbons, 1541.
Markin, V. V., see Klebansky, A. L.
Markina, G. V., see Ogloblin, K. A.
Martemyanova, N. I., see Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, K. D.
Martynov, V. F., and Ya. A. Kastron. Compounds containing a three-membered ring. XV. Study of the reaction of the ethyl ester of β-methyl-β-propylglycidic acid with aniline, 61.
Martynov, V. F., Zh. D. Vasyutina and L. P. Nikulina. Compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. XVI. Reaction of ammonia with esters of glycidic acids, 1585.
Martynova, V. F. Reaction of m-nitrophenol with symmetrical mercury compounds, 1017.
Maryanovskaya, K. Yu., see Porai-Koshits, B. A.
Maslova, M. A., see Turova-Polyak, M. B.
Massagetov, P. S., see Kuzovkov, A. D.
Massagetov, P. S., see Platonova, T. F.
Mastryukova, T. A., see Kabachnik, M. I.
Mateiko, E., see Bukhalova, G.
Matevosyan, R. O., see Postovsky, I. Ya.
Matskanova, M. A., see Vanag, G. Ya.
Matveeva, A. D., see Batuev, M. I.
Matveeva, A. N., see Bobrova, M. I.
Matveeva, I. I., see Ariya, S. M.
Matveeva, N. G., see Korshak, V. V.
Medoks, G. V. Double salts of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium and neodymium with triphenylbenzylphosphonium nitrate, 403.
Medoks, G. V., and E. M. Soshestvenskaya. The reaction of phenylmagnesium bromide with silicon tetrafluoride, 113.
Medoks, G. V., and E. M. Soshestvenskaya. The reaction of silicon tetrafluoride with benzyl magnesium chloride, 3683.
Medvedeva, L. I., see Arbuzova, I. A.
Melnikov, N. N., see Bakanova, Z. M.
Melnikov, N. N., and V. A. Kraft. Synthesis of some 3,6-endoxohexahydrophthalic acid derivatives, 227.
Melnikov, N. N., Ya. A. Mandelbaum, V. I. Lomakina and Z. M. Bakanova. Organic insectofungicides. XXIII. Preparation of dialkyl chlorothiophosphates, 2871.
Melnikov, N. N., see Mandelbaum, Ya. A.
Melnikov, N. N., see Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, K. D.
Melnikov, N. N., see Vladimirova, I. L.
Melnikov, N. N., see Volfson, L. G.
Menshikov, G. P., and M. M. Rubinshtein. Isolation of a new antibiotic longisporine and study of its chemical nature, 2267.
Metelkova, E. I., see Zasosov, V. A.
Metrikina, R. M., see Khaletsky, A. M.
Mezhenny, Ya. F. Physico-chemical investigation of systems containing dioxane. VIII. The system sulfuric acid-dioxane, 397.
Mezhennyi, R. F. Physicochemical study of aqueous dioxan solutions. IX. Aqueous dioxan solutions of sulfuric acid, 2399.
Mezhenny, Ya. F. Physicochemical investigation of dioxane-containing systems. X. Some physicochemical properties of dioxane solutions of pyrosulfuric acid, 1545.
Mikhailov, B. M., and V. P. Bronovitskaya. Synthesis of thiazole derivatives with the help of organolithium compounds, 65.
Mikhailov, B. M., V. P. Bronovitskaya and I. K. Platova. The synthesis of β-chloroalkylamino derivatives of thiazole, 3835.
Mikhailov, B. M., and T. K. Kozminskaya. Some β-chloroethyl and ethyleneimine derivatives of pyridine, 2275.
Mikhailov, B. M., and K. N. Kurdyumova. Structure and chemical transformations of alkali organic compounds of anils. II. The transformations of disodium and dilithium compounds of benzophenonephenylimide under the influence of alkyl halides, 899.
Mikhailov, B. M., and I. K. Platova. The Mannich reaction in the thiazole series, 515.
Mikhantyev, B. I., and V. A. Sklyarov. Preparation of 10-vinylacridone, 897.
Mikheeva, N. N., see Nazarov, I. N.
Mikhlina, E. E., see Rubtsov, M. V.
Miklashevskaya, V. S., see Sopov, N. P.
Mikhlina, E. E., see Rubtsov, M. V.
Miklukhin, G. P., see Rekasheva, A. F.
Milovanova, S. N., see Zasosov, V. A.
Milshtein, I. M., see Yuryev, Yu. K.
Mineeva, O. K., see Dokukina, A. F.
Minsker, K. S., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Minsker, K. S., A. S. Shevlyakov and G. A. Razuvaev. The role of oxygen in the initial stage of vinyl chloride polymerization, 1227.
Mironov, N. N., and A. I. Odnosevtsev. Reciprocal effect of hydroxides during fractional precipitation from their solution, 1093.
Mironov, V. F., see Korshak, V. V.
Mironov, V. F., see Petrov, A. D.
Miropolskaya, M. A., see Samokhvalov, G. I.

Mishchenko, K. P., and A. M. Ponomareva. Thermochemical study of aqueous solutions of electrolytes. IV. Thermochemistry of aqueous ammonium chloride solutions, 1465.
Miskidzhyan, S. P. Electrolytic dissociation in nonaqueous systems. IV. Anilineallyl mustard oil system, 1191.
Miskidzhyan, S. P., and S. S. Kirilyuk. Investigations of the viscosity, density and electrical conductivity of the system quinoline-acetic acid, 1521.
Miskidzhyan, S. P., and I. A. Volina. The electrical conductivity of ternary systems composed of amines, acetic acid and water, 1185.
Mizuch, K. G., and R. A. Lapina. The problem of the reactivity of dialkylaminomethyl alkyl ethers and of compounds of similar structure, 957.
Mogilev, M. E., see Lilich, L. S.
Mogilevsky, E. M., see Serkov, A. T.
Moroshkina, T. M., see Komarov, V. A.
Morozova, M. P., see Ariya, S. M.
Morozova, M. P., see Shchukarev, S. A.
Moryganov, B. N., see Kolpovskaya, G. A.
Moryganov, B. N., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Moshchanskaya, N. I., see Kazarnovsky, S. N.
Motorkina, R. K., see Shakhova, Z. F.
Motsarev, G. V., and A. Ya. Yakubovich. Halogenation of aromatic silanes. III. Preparation and properties of some chloro- and bromo-derivatives of benzyltrichlorosilane, 2927.
Motsarev, G. V., see Yakubovich, A. Ya.
Mukhacheva, O., see Razumov, A.
Mun, A. I. Vapor pressure of the systems NaCl-$CaCl_2$-H_2O and KCl-$CaCl_2$-H_2O, 1161.
Mur, V. I. Inner complex salts of azo compounds. III. Reaction of copper salts with some o-hydroxy- and o-amino, o'-alkoxy- and o'-aroxy-monoazo compounds, 405.
Mur, V. I. Inner complexes of azo compounds. IV. The reaction of copper salts with certain o-hydroxy- and o-amino-o'-methylthioazo compounds, 3577.
Murashov, G. M., see Zakharova, A. I.
Muravich, Kh. L., see Porai-Koshits, B. A.
Muravyeva, K. M., and T. P. Sycheva. Syntheses in the series of aromatic derivatives of thiourea, 1021.
Mushkalo, L.K. Letter to the editor, 2021.
Mustafin, I. S., and E. A. Kashkovskaya. Quantitative aspects of the auxochrome effect of elements (cations), 2661.
Muzyka, I. D., and O. I. Shor. Thermographic study of chromium sulfate, 1445.
Nadezhina, L. S., and P. N. Kovalenko. The composition of complex compounds of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime formed in presence of Na_2SnO_2, 1771.
Naumchuk, A. L., see Torgashina, Z. I.
Naumov, A. I., and Z. G. Lapteva. The catalyzed vapor-phase hydrolysis of halo derivatives of organic compounds. I. Hydrolysis of 1,2,4-trichlorobenzene, 1845.
Nazarov, I. N., and A. A. Akhrem. Synthesis of steroid compounds and substances related to them. XXXIII. The simpler analogs of corticosteroids. 1. Methods of introducting the dihydroxyacetone, glycerol and dihydroxypropanecarboxylic side chains in cyclic compounds, 1343.
Nazarov, I. N., S. N. Ananchenko and I. V. Torgov. The synthesis of steroids and related compounds. XXXI. Condensation of halogen derivatives of the allyl type with cyclic 1,3-diketones and inner-molecular cyclization (with loss of water) of the resultant compounds, 939.
Nazarov, I. N., S. N. Ananchenko and I. V. Torgov. Synthesis of steroid compounds and substances related to them. XXXII. Stereochemistry of the hydrogenation and reduction of 6,9-dimethyl-1-keto-Δ^4(10), 5-hexahydronaphthalene, 1333.
Nazarov, I. N., G. P. Berkholetova, S. N. Ananchenko, I. V. Torgov and G. V. Aleksandrova. Synthesis of polycyclic compounds related to the steroids. XXXV. Condensation of cyclic allyl halo-derivatives with cyclic 2-methyl-1, 2-diketones and intramolecular cyclization of the resultant compounds to ketones containing the hydrogenated skeleton of phenanthrene, chrysene and cyclopentanophenanthrene with an angular methyl group. 1667.
Nazarov, I. N., and E. T. Golovin. Heterocyclic compounds. 35. Condensation of tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones with organomagnesium and -lithium compounds, 501.
Nazarov, I. N., and E. T. Golovin. Heterocyclic compounds. 36. The Mannich reaction with heterocyclic ketones (γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones), 507.
Nazarov, I. N., and E. T. Golovin. Heterocyclic compounds. 37. Synthesis of heterocyclic aminoalcohols and their esters, 951.

Nazarov, I. N., and E. T. Golovin. Heterocyclic compounds. 38. Synthetic spasmolytics. Preparation of 4-aminopiperidines by reductive amination of 4-piperidones, 1679.

Nazarov, I. N., and L. N. Ivanova. Acetylene derivatives. 170. Heterocyclic compounds. XXXI. Synthesis and transformations of heterocyclic acetylenic γ-glycols, 79.

Nazarov, I. N., and L. N. Ivanova. Acetylene derivatives. 171. Heterocyclic compounds. XXXII. Hydration of heterocyclic alcohols and glycols of the acetylene series, 195.

Nazarov, I. N., and N. S. Prostakov. Heterocyclic compounds. 42. Synthetic anesthetics. VII. Esters of tertiary and secondary 4-piperidols, 3153.

Nazarov, I. N., N. S. Prostakov, Zh. A. Krasnaya and N. N. Mikheeva. Heterocyclic compounds. 41. Synthetic anesthetics. VI. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-aryl-4-piperidols, 3139.

Nazarov, I. N., N. S. Prostakov, N. N. Mikheeva and O. A. Shavrygina. Heterocyclic compounds. 40. Synthetic anesthetics. V. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-piperidol with aromatic acids, 3131.

Nazarov, I. N., N. S. Prostakov and N. I. Shvetsov. Heterocyclic compounds. 39. Synthetic anesthetics. IV. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aliphatic acids. Synthesis of promedol and isopromedol, 3117.

Nazarov, I. N., T. V. Sheremeteva and R. I. Kruglikova. Heterocyclic compounds. 48. 1-Carbalkoxyalkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-piperidones, 3899.

Nazarov, I. N., and G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Acetylene derivatives. 172. The Mannich reaction with β-cyanoethyl ethers of acetylenic alcohols, 933.

Nazarov, I. N., N. I. Shvetsov and O. I. Sorokin. Heterocyclic compounds. 43. Synthetic pain-relieving substances. VII. 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols, 3521.

Nazarov, I. N., and N. I. Shvetsov. Heterocyclic compounds. 44. Synthetic pain-relieving substances. IX. Esters of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols. Homologs of promedol and isopromedol, 3533.

Nazarov, I. N., and B. V. Unkovsky. Heterocyclic compounds. 45. Cyanhydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. Stereochemistry of the cyanhydrin synthesis, 3545.

Nazarov, I. N., and B. V. Unkovsky. Heterocyclic compounds. 46. Hydrolysis and alcoholysis of cyanhydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidols, 3877.

Nazarov, I. N., B. V. Unkovsky and Yu. B. Volkenshtein. Heterocyclic compounds. Synthetic anesthetic substances. X. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidols. New synthetic analogs of α-cocaine and α-eucaine, 3891.

Nazarov, I. N., S. I. Zavyalov, M. S. Burmistrova, I. A. Gurvich and L. I. Shmonina. Synthesis of steroid compounds and related substances. XXXIV. 9-Methyl-1,6-diketo-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene, 465.

Nazarova, I. I., see Sazonova, V. A.

Nazarova, L. M. Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of tert.-butylbenzene by the method of isotopic exchange, 1837.

Nedel, M. M., see Efros, L. S.

Neiland, O. Ya., E. Yu. Gudrinietse and G. Ya. Vanag. Halogen derivatives of nitrodimedone, 3499.

Neimark, O. M., see Ezrielev, I. M.

Nekhlin, Ya. G., see Yashunsky, V. G.

Nekrasova, Z. D., see Kirsanov, A. V.

Nemodruk, A. A. The reaction of nitrous acid with salicylic acid in acetic acid medium, 3653.

Nemodruk, A. A., see Kuznetsov, V. I.

Nesmeyanov, A. N., R. Kh. Freidlina, L. I. Zakharkin and A. B. Belyavsky. The influence of nucleophilic substances on compounds of structure $CCl_3CH{=}CRR'$, 1215.

Nesmeyanov, A. N., N. V. Kruglova, R. B. Mamerikova and T. P. Tolstaya. Diarylbromonium and diarylchloronium salts, 2473.

Nigai, K. G., see Zhdanov, A. K.

Nikishin, G. I., see Petrov, A. D.

Nikitin, G. I., see Korshak, V. V.

Nikitin, V. I., and A. Kh. Khamatov. Tertiary trihydric alcohols of the acetylenic series and their transformations. IX. Dehydration of 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexene-3-diol-2,5- and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyne-3-ol-2, 439.

Nikitin, V. I., and I. M. Timofeeva. Tertiary triols of the acetylene series and their reactions. X. Potassium permanganate oxidation of the ethylenic triols: 2,3,6-trimethylhepten-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethylocten-5-triol-3,4,7; 2,5-dimethyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-penten-3-diol-2,5 and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-buten-3-ol-2, 2429.

Nikitina, E. A., and E. V. Buris. The preparation of sodium phosphomolybdates from molybdic anhydride and sodium phosphates, 3273.

Nikitina, E. A., and E. V. Buris. The preparation of sodium phosphotungstates from tungstic acid and sodium phosphates, 2967.

Nikitina, E. A., and E. V. Buris. Thermographic investigation of the most important saturated heteropoly acids, 717.

Nikitina, E. A., G. N. Pyatnitskaya and I. I. Angelov. Preparation of silicotungstic acid without the use of ether, 9.

Nikitskaya, E. S., and M. V. Rubtsov. Hydrogenation of 4-(β,β-dicarbethoxyvinyl)-pyridine, in the presence of Raney nickel catalyst, 3475.

Nikitskaya, E. S., see Rubtsov, M. V.

Nikolenko, L. N. The preparation of arylsulfonyl derivatives of amino acids, 921.

Nikolenko, L. N., and V. A. Koptyug. Mechanism for the cleavage of arylsulfonylglycines and their N-derivatives, 159.

Nikulina, L. P., see Martynov, V. F.

Noskova, N. B., see Botvinik, M. M.

Novikov, N. I., see Esafov, V. I.

Novikova, E. N. The inhibited oxidation of α-pinene, 1243.

Novikova, E. S., see Tronov, B. V.

Novoselova, A. V., see Batsanova, L. R.

Novotorov, N. F., and I. A. Korshunov. Synthesis of propionic acid-1-C^{14} via an organolithium compound, 2183.

Odnosevtsev, A. I., see Mironov, N. N.

Ogloblin, K. A., and G. V. Markina. Molecular chromatography. IV. Resolution of mixtures of nitroanilines, 93.

Okun, M. G., see Danilov, S. N.

Oldekop, Yu. A., see Razuvaev, G. A.

Olifirenko, S. P., see Malinovsky, M. S.

Orlova, A. N., see Venus-Danilova, E. D.

Ormont, B. F., see Smirnova, V. I.

Osanova, N. A., see Razuvaev, G. A.

Osipov, O. A. Dipole moments of some complex compounds of titanium and tin tetrachlorides. VII. 343.

Osipova, N. A., see Shestov, A. P.

Otroshchenko, O. S., see Sadykov, A. S.

Ottesen, B. V., see Kudryavtsev, R. V.

Ozol, Ya. K., see Ievinsh, A. F.

Pakshver, A. B., see Serkov, A. T.

Pamfilov, A. V., and N. N. Puchkova. Sulfates of trivalent chromium, 1085.

Panashchenko, A. D., see Ryabinin, A. A.

Panferova, N. G., see Petyunin, P. A.

Panova, N. I., see Kozlov, N. S.

Pansevich-Kolyada, V. I. Oxidation of alkadiene hydrocarbons of unsymmetrical structure with acetyl peroxide, II., 2413.

Paribok, V. A., see Dokukina, A. F.

Pavlov, S. A., see Zakharov, N. D.

Pavlov, V. L., and Yu. Ya. Fialkov. Hypotriiodic acid, 1715.

Pavlov, V. L., and Yu. Ya. Fialkov. Study of the exchange reactions of iodine in systems containing iodine chloride by the method of labeled atoms, 1711.

Pekhman, A. P., see Abramov, V. S.

Permyakova, T. V., see Zakharyevsky, M. S.

Perveev, F. Ya., N. I. Kudryashova and D. N. Glebovsky. The reaction of hydrogen selenide with α-oxides of the acetylene and vinylacetylene series. The synthesis of alkyl-, hydroxyalkyl-and vinylselenophen, 3707.

Pesis, A. S., see Petyunin, P. A.

Petrov, A. A. The order of addition of bromine, hydrogen bromide and alkyl hypobromites to allylmethylacetylene(hexene-1-yne-4), 3693.

Petrov, A. A., and V. M. Albitskaya. The reaction of divinyloxide with amines, 2125.

Petrov, A. A., see Balyan, Kh. V.

Petrov, A. D., see Korshak, V. V.

Petrov, A. A. and K. V. Leets. Investigations on conjugated systems. LX. Reaction of divinylethylacetylene with tertiary butyl chloride and bromide, 431.

Petrov, A. A., and K. V. Leets. Conjugated systems. LXI. The addition of alkyl halides to diene hydrocarbons, 1263.

Petrov, A. A., and V. Lyudvig. Conjugated systems. LIX. Condensation of γ-vinylpyridine with diene hydrocarbons, 49.

Petrov, A. A., and K. B. Rall. Conjugated systems. LXII. The condensation of dienic hydrocarbons with propiolic acid and its methyl ester, 1779.

Petrov, A.A. To the memory of M.V. Likhosherstov, 1701.

Petrov, A. A., and N. P. Sopov. Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. LXVII. Condensation of propargylaldehyde with 2-halogeno- and 2-alkoxybutadienes, 2741.

Petrov, A. A., and A. V. Tumanova. Investigations in the field of conjugated systems. LXVIII. Diene syntheses with fluoroprene. I. Condensations of fluoroprene with α,β-unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 3055.

Petrov, A. A., and A. V. Tumanova. Conjugated systems. LXIX. Diene syntheses with fluoroprene. II. Condensation of fluoroprene with derivatives of α,β-unsaturated monobasic acids, 3329.

Petrov, A. A., and A. V. Tumanova. Conjugated systems. LXXI. Dimerization of fluoroprene, 3687.

Petrov, A. A., see Zyryanova, T. A.

Petrov, A. D., see Batuev, M. I.

Petrov, A. D., T. I. Chernysheva and E. A. Chernyshev. The stability of the Si-C bond in aromatic and hydroaromatic silanes to the action of acidic reagents, 139.

Petrov, A. D., V. N. Gramenitskaya and M. P. Shebanova. The synthesis of 2,2,3,5,6,8,9-octamethyldecadiene-3,7, 3,5,6,6-tetramethyl-2-carboxy-4-heptenic acid-1 and 3,5,6,6-tetramethyl-4-heptenic acid-1, 3669.

Petrov, A. D., see Kaplan, E. P.

Petrov, A. D., E. P. Kaplan and Z. I. Letina. The organometal synthesis of dibiphenylalkanes and their hydrogenation, 1409.

Petrov, A. D., and G. I. Nikishin. Organolithium synthesis and properties of α- and β-alkenylsilanes, 1395.

Petrov, A. D., V. A. Ponomarenko, B. A. Sokolov and V. U. Roshal. Photochemical chlorination of phenyltrichlorosilane, 1391.

Petrov, A. D., see Sadykhzade, S. I.

Petrov, A. D., S. I. Sadykhzade, E. A. Chernyshev and V. E. Mironov. Direct synthesis of alkylpolysilane chloride, 1413.

Petrov, A. D., S. I. Sadykhzade, N. P. Smetankina and Yu. P. Egorov. Direct synthesis of silane chlorides from dichlorides of the vinylallyl type, 1419.

Petrov, A. D., see Shchukovskaya, L. L.

Petrov, K. A., and G. A. Sokolsky. The reaction of alkyl hypochlorites with phosphites, 3759.

Petrov, K. A., G. A. Sokolsky and B. M. Polees. The reactions of sulfenyl chlorides with phosphites, 3765.

Petrov, V. F., see Ptitsyn, B. V.

Petrova, E. G., and N. I. Gavrilov. Amino acid amidines of the dihydropyrazine series. I. Preparation from the imino ether of (O,O-dibenzyl-2,5-dihydropyrazine)amidines, 275.

Petukhov, G. G., see Razuvaev, G. A.

Petyunin, P. A., see Berdinsky, I. S.

Petyunin, P. A., and N. G. Panferova. Studies in the field of heterocyclic chemistry. XXVI. New methods for preparing 9-phenylacridine, 3555.

Petyunin, P. A., N. G. Panferova and M. E. Konshin. The chemistry of heterocycles. XXIII. The synthesis of 9-phenylacridine based on 2-aminotriphenylcarbinol and the mechanism of this transformation, 163.

Petyunin, P. A., N. G. Panferova and M. E. Konshin. Chemistry of heterocycles. XXV. Synthesis of 9-phenylacridine from acyl derivatives of 2-aminotriphenylcarbinol, 2283.

Petyunin, P. A., and A. S. Pesis. The o-toluidides of diarylglycolic acids and their transformation into 3,3-diaryl-7-methyloxindoles, XXIV, 239.

Pichugina, E., see Usanovich, M.

Pigulevsky, G. V. Letter to the editor. Remarks concerning the paper by A. K. Plisov and N. S. Skornyakov "Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. IV. Oxidation of octadecenoic acids and their esters, 2649.

Pilipenko, A. T., and L. N. Ivashchenko. Study of phosphate complexes in solution, 751.

Pinegina, L. Yu., see Kozlov, N. S.

Pirkes, S. S., see Dodonov, Ya. Ya.

Piserzhevskaya, N. N., see Volshtein, L. M.

Plate, A. F., M. E. Volpin, E. A. Reformatskaya and S. V. Zotova. Catalytic transformations of amines over alumino-molybdenum catalyst, 785.

Platanova, T. F., and A. D. Kuzovkov. Alkaloids of Leontice Ewersmanni BGE. III. Leontine, the structure of the heterocyclic nucleus, 301.

Platonova, T. F., A. D. Kuzovkov and P. S. Massagetov. The study of plant alkaloids of the Eleagnaceae family. The isolation of tetrahydroharmol and N-methyltetrahydroharmol from the bark of Elaeagnus Angustifolia L., 3593.

Platonova, T. F., A. D. Kuzovkov and Yu. N. Sheinker. Study of plant alkaloids. Leontice ewersmannii BGE. IV. Structure of the alkaloid taspine, 2957.

Platonova, T. F., P. S. Massagetov, A. D. Kuzovkov and L. M. Utkin. Alkaloids of the plants of the poppy family, 181.

Platova, I. K., see Mikhailov, B. M.
Plisov, A. K., and A. P. Kostyuk. The configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. V. The properties of angelic and tiglic acids and their esters, 823.
Plisov, A. K., and N. S. Skornyakova. Configuration and properties of unsaturated acids and their derivatives. IV. Oxidation of octadecenoic acids and their esters by benzoyl hydroperoxide, 57.
Plotkina, S. A., see Arbuzova, I. A.
Poddubnaya, N. A., see Gavrilov, N. I.
Poddubnaya, N. A., N. I. Gavrilov and M. I. Kiselev. Structure of gramicidin S. IV. Further studies of its copper complexes, 1991.
Poddubnaya, N. A., and M. I. Kiselev. The structure of gramicidin C. III. Study of some products of hydrolysis of gramicidin C, 1691.
Podgorskaya, K. S., see Koton, M. M.
Polees, B. M., see Petrov, K. A.
Polikarpov, Yu. M., see Yuryev, Yu. K.
Polotebnova, N. A., see Kokotin, A. I.
Ponomarenko, V. A., see Batuev, M. I.
Ponomarev, A. A., see Balandin, A. A.
Ponomareva, A. M., see Mishchenko, K. P.
Ponomarenko, V. A., see Petrov, A. D.
Popov, E. M., see Kabachnik, M. I.
Popov, M. M., and D. M. Ginzburg. Specific heat of Na_2CO_3, Na_2SO_4 and NaOH at high temperatures, 1107.
Popov, M. M., and V. P. Kolesov. The determination of the true specific heat of solid materials at low temperatures, 2665.
Popova, E. G., see Sergievskaya, S. I.
Porai-Koshits, A. E., and I. I. Chizhevskaya. Tautomeric compounds. XX. The mobility of the hydrogen atoms of the methyl groups of nitrotoluenes, 961.
Porai-Koshits, A. E., and I. I. Chizhevskaya. Investigation in the field of tautomeric compounds. XXII. The lability of hydrogen atoms of the quinaldine methyl group, 2175.
Porai-Koshits, A. E., B. A. Porai-Koshits and N. G. Lipina. Tautomeric compounds. XXI. Tautomerism of derivatives of dipyrazolonylphenyl-methane, 993.
Porai-Koshits, B. A., see Davidenkov, L. R.
Porai-Koshits, B. A., L. S. Efros and K. Yu. Maryanovskaya. The chlorination of ketene, 451.
Porai-Koshits, B. A., and Kh. L. Muravich. The structure of the products of alkali treatment of quaternary salts of benzimidazole derivatives, 2779.
Porai-Koshits, B. A., see Porai-Koshits, A. E.
Porfiryeva, Yu. I., see Balyan, Kh. V.
Porshakova, K. I., N. G. Sidorova and I. P. Tsukervanik. Alkylation of benzene with polyhalogenated derivatives in presence of metallic aluminum, 1549.
Portnaya, B. S., N. S. Spasokukotsky, N. F. Turitsyna, T. P. Bobkova, G. I. Arbuzov and I. I. Levkoev. Studies in the field of azomethine dyes. I. On the color of certain indamine dyes derived from α-naphthol, containing substituents in the naphthalene nucleus, 2831.
Portnaya, B. S., see Turitsina, N. F.
Postovsky, I. Ya., see Bednyagina, N. P.
Postovsky, I. Ya., and V. V. Kushkin. The structure of thiazole disulfamides, 2287.
Postovsky, I. Ya., R. O. Matevosyan and Yu. N. Sheinker. The structure of the product of reaction of aniline with propargyl aldehyde, 1623.
Postovsky, I. Ya., and N. N. Vereshchagina. On heterocyclic compounds obtained from hydrazides. I. 1,3,4-triazole-5-thiones, 2879.
Postovsky, I. Ya., see Vereshchagina, N. N.
Potapov, V. M., see Terentyev, A. P.
Potapova, M. A., see Korenman, I. M.
Pozharsky, F. T., and D. E. Dionisyev. Investigation of the reaction of phenylhydrazine with chlorophenols by the method of physico-chemical analysis, 1757.
Preobrazhenskaya, M. N., see Terentyev, A. P.
Preobrazhensky, N. A., see Samokhvalov, G. I.
Prilezhaeva, E. N., see Shostakovsky, M. F.
Printseva, Z. V., see Chelpanova, L. F.
Printseva, Z. V., see Venus-Danilova, E. D.
Prokofyev, M. A., see Shvachkin, Yu. P.
Proskurnina, N. F., and V. V. Shpanov. The problem of the structure of gentianine, 1065.
Proskurnina, N. F., and A. P. Yakovleva. Alkaloids of Galanthus Woronovi. V. Isolation of galanthamidine, 179.
Prostakov, N. S., see Nazarov, I. N.
Protopopova, T. V., and A. P. Skoldinov. Reactions of certain β,β-dihalogen substituted propionaldehydes, 3733.
Ptitsyn, B. V., and V. F. Petrov. The oxidation potential of bichromate, 3601.
Puchkova, N. N., see Pamfilov, A. V.

Pudovik, A. N. The anomalous reaction of α-haloketones with phosphorus esters. IV. The reaction of phosphorous esters with mono- and dichloroacetylacetone, phosphonoacetone and acetoacetic ester, 2503.

Pudovik, A. N., and N. Altunina. Addition of α-haloethers to isoprene, 1833.

Pudovik, A. N., and V. P. Averyanova. The anomalous reaction of α-haloketones with esters of phosphorous acid. II. Reaction of chloro- and bromoacetone with esters of phosphorous and phenylphosphinous acids, 1605.

Pudovik, A. N., and B. E. Ivanov. Addition reactions of α-oxides of piperylene, 3083.

Pudovik, A. N., and B. E. Ivanov. Hypochlorination of piperylene, 2129.

Pudovik, A. N., and B. E. Ivanov. Oxidation of divinyl, isoprene and piperylene with acetyl peroxide, 3087.

Pudovik, A. N., and N. I. Khlyupina. A new method of synthesis of esters of phosphinic acid and thiophosphinic acids. XXV. Addition of mixed dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids and of diallylphosphorous acid to unsaturated compounds, 1877.

Pudovik, A. N., I. V. Konovalova and R. E. Krivonosova. A new method of preparation of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. XXVI. Addition of incomplete esters of acids of phosphorus to ethyl isocyanate, vinyl acetate and esters of unsaturated carboxylic acids, 3463.

Pudovik, A. N., and L. G. Salekhova. The anomalous reaction of α-haloketones with esters of phosphorous acid. III. The reaction of α,α- and α, γ-dihaloketones with triethyl phosphite, 1611.

Pushkareva, Z. V., see Varyukina, L. V.

Pyatnitskaya, G. N., see Nikitina, E. A.

Pyatnitsky, I. V., and S. M. Gendler. Comparative study of metal complexes with tartaric, succinic and dimethoxysuccinic acids, 2387.

Rabinovich, B. Ya. Investigation of complex formation in the system aluminum chloride-urea-water by the methods of physico-chemical analysis, 399.

Radchenko, I. I., see Andakuskin, V. Ya.

Rall, K. B., see Petrov, A. A.

Rapaport, L. I. The reaction of a hydrochloric acid solution of iodine chloride with barbituric acid derivatives. II. Barbiturates containing a cyclohexenyl group, 167.

Rapaport, L. I., and Ya. A. Fialkov. Reaction of a hydrochloric acid solution of iodine chloride with barbituric acid derivatives. III. Thiobarbiturates, 297.

Ratner, A. P. Methods of establishing the mechanism of the co-precipitation of radioelements with precipitates of difficultly soluble salts, 1077.

Razumov, A., and O. Mukhacheva. Investigations on derivatives of alkylphosphinous and dialkylphosphinic acids. III. The atomic refraction of phosphorous in esters of alkylphosphinous acids, 1615.

Razumov, A., and O. Mukhacheva. Derivatives of alkylphosphinous and dialkylphosphinous acids. IV. Addition and isomerization reactions of esters of alkylphosphinous acids, 2753.

Razumov, A., and Sim-Do-Khen. Some rules in the series of phosphorus-containing acids, 2497.

Razuvaev, G. A., and O. S. Dyachkovskaya. The reaction of tetrasubstituted silanes with carbon tetrachloride, 1255.

Razuvaev, G. A., see Kolpovskaya, G. A.

Razuvaev, G. A., and V. N. Latyaeva. Reactions of acetyl benzoyl peroxide with alcohols and acetic acid, 2213.

Razuvaev, G. A., see Minsker, K. S.

Razuvaev, G. A., B. N. Moryganov and A. G. Kronman. The reaction between hexachloroethane and isopropyl alcohol initiated by benzoyl peroxide, 2485.

Razuvaev, G. A., Yu. A. Oldekop and V. N. Latyaeva. Reactions of unsymmetrical acyl peroxides with mercury, 1259.

Razuvaev, G. A., Yu. A. Oldekop, Yu. A. Sorokin, and V. M. Tverdova. Free radical reactions of lead tetraacetate, 1887.

Razuvaev, G. A., and N. A. Osanova. Pentaphenylphosphorus, 2825.

Razuvaev, G. A., G. G. Petukhov and R. V. Kalinina. The catalytic decomposition of phenylmercury hydroxide in solvents, 1889.

Razuvaev, G. A., L. V. Stupen and K. S. Minsker. Oxidative action of some acyl peroxides, 497.

Razuvaev, G. A., E. N. Zilberman and S. V. Svetozarsky. The condensation of cyclohexanone with ammonia, 649.

Redkorebrova, N. T., see Airapetova, R. P.

Reformatskaya, E. A., see Plate, A. F.

Reich, V. N., see Tinyakova, E. I.

Reikhardt, G. F., see Khlopin, N. Ya.

Rekasheva, A. F., and G. P. Miklukhin. Study of the manner of hydrogen transfer in oxidation-reduction reactions. IX. Leikart reaction, 2407.

Remizov, A. L., and N. V. Khromov-Borisov. Synthesis of some physiologically active esters of dialkylaminoacetic acids, 1655.
Rendel, T. I., see Romadan, I. A.
Rodionov, V. M., and E. I. Chukhina. The condensation of o-aldehydobenzoic acid and its methyl ester with malonic ester, 143.
Rodionov, V. M., and V. V. Kiseleva. Tetrahydropyrimidine compounds. III. Synthesis of substituted piperonyl-6-oxotetrahydropyrimidines, 1287.
Rodionov, V. M., N. N. Suvorov and V. G. Avramenko. A new synthesis of β-4-nitrophenyl-β-alanine, 551.
Rodionov, V. M., and V. K. Zvorykina. Syntheses in the pyrimidine series. II. Transformation of diastereoisomeric γ-ethyl-β-aminocaprylic acids into substituted tetra- and hexahydropyrimidines, 1323.
Rodionov, V. M., and V. K. Zvorykina. Synthesis and separation of diastereoisomeric γ-ethyl-β-aminocaprylic acids and their derivatives, 907.
Rodionova, E. P., see Berezovsky, V. M.
Rodionova, N. P., see Kabachnik, M. I.
Roginsky, S. Z., and T. I. Andrianova. Study of redistribution of hydrogen between hydrocarbons on aluminosilicate catalyst using carbon isotope C^{14}, 2403.
Roginsky, S. Z., see Andrianova, T. I.
Roginsky, S. Z., see Margolis, L. Ya.
Rogov, V. M., see Shostakovsky, M. F.
Rogovin, Z., see Derevitskaya, V.
Romadan, I. A., and T. I. Rendel. Alkylation of diphenyl with alcohols in the presence of BF3, 215.
Romazanovich, N. P., see Valyashko, N. A.
Roshal, V. U., see Petrov, A. D.
Rozanova, N. S., see Kutepov, D. F.
Rubinshtein, M. M., see Menshikov, G. P.
Rubleva, I. M., see Volfson, L. G.
Rubleva, V. V., and A. G. Bergman. Equilibrium diagram of the Na_2Cl_2-K_2Cl_2-$CaSO_4$ system, 747.
Rubtsov, M. V., and E. E. Mikhlina. The preparation and properties of ethyl-N-(2-quinuclidinyl)urethane, 135.
Rubtsov, M. V., E. E. Mikhlina and V. Ya. Furshtatova. β-(pyridyl-4)-glutaric acid and the products of its transformations, 469.
Rubtsov, M. V., see Nikitskaya, E. S.
Rubtsov, M. V., E. S. Nikitskaya and V. S. Usovskaya. Alkamino esters of some heterocyclic acids as possible hypotensive agents, 129.
Rubtsov, M. V., see Yakhontov, L. N.
Rudakov, G. A., and M. M. Shestaeva. Catalytic transformations of terpenes. VII. Preparation of optically pure α-pinene from β-pinene, 2635.
Rudakov, G. A., and M. M. Shestaeva. Physical properties of camphene, 2641.
Rudakov, G. A., and M. M. Shestaeva. The mechanism of heterogeneous catalytic isomerization of hydrocarbons on acid catalysts. III. The mechanism of racemization of camphene on titanic acid, 2711.
Rudakova, A. N., see Khaletsky, A. M.
Rudenko, N. Z., see Dzhelomanova, Z. K.
Rutovsky, B. N., see Andrianov, K. A.
Ryabinin, A. A., A. D. Panashchenko, I. L. Anisimova and G. Yu. Levina. Synthesis of physiologically active putrescine derivatives, 619.
Ryklis, S. G., see Kulberg, L. M.
Ryzhova, N. P., see Favorskaya, T. A.
Sadovaya, N. K., see Yuryev, Yu. K.
Sadykhzade, S. I., see Korshak, V. V.
Sadykhzade, S. I., see Petrov, A. D.
Sadykhzade, S. I., I. I. Tsetlin and A. D. Petrov. Synthesis of silicon-containing ethers and diethers, 1401.
Sadykov, A. S., see Aslanov, Kh. A.
Sadykov, A. S., O. S. Otroshchenko and Yu. K. Kushmuradov. Study of C_{15} alkaloids. I. Sophocarpinols, 2303.
Safonova, T. S., see Sergievskaya, S. I.
Salekhova, L. G., see Pudovik, A. N.
Salmin, L. A., see Kamneva, A. I.
Saltykova, Yu. V., see Terentyev, A. P.
Samokhvalov, G. I., M. A. Miropolskaya and N. A. Preobrazhensky. Synthetic investigations in the field of polyene compounds. X. The direction and the stereochemical specificity of the dehydration of esters of 3,7-dimethyl-octen-6-ol-3-ic(1) acid (β-hydroxy-α,β-dihydrogeranic) and 5,9-dimethyldecadien-2,8-ol-5-ic-(1) acid, 3111.
Samokhvalov, G. I., M. A. Miropolskaya and N. A. Preobrazhensky. The synthesis of nerol and geraniol, 53.
Samokhvalov, G. I., L. P. Zhukova and N. A. Preobrazhensky. Synthetic investigations on polyenoid compounds. XI. The structure of 2-methyl-4-(2',6',6'-trimethylcyclohexen-1'-yl)-buten-2-al-1, 3457.

Sapozhnikov, Yu. P., see Shchukarev, S. A.
Savchuk, E. K., see Visgert, R. V.
Savitskaya, N. V., Yu. S. Tsizin and M. N. Shchukina. Synthesis of β-(N-2-chlorophenothiazyl)-propionic acid and its derivatives and derivatives of β-N-phenothiazyl-propionic acid, 3227.
Sazonova, V. A., and N. Ya. Kronrod. The reaction of potassium fluoborate with styrylmagnesium and phenylacetylenylmagnesium bromides, 2093.
Sazonova, V. A., and I. I. Nazarova. The interaction of copper tetraphenyl boron with carbonyl compounds, 3829.
Segarchanu, T., see Zelikman, A. N.
Selezneva, N. A., see Slobodin, Ya. M.
Sementsova, A. K., and A. G. Bergman. Ternary system of five ions Na_2CO_3-K_2Cl_2-K_2SO_4, 1129.
Semion, I. Z., see Terentyev, A. P.
Semkin, E. P., see Shchukina, L. A.
Serdobintseva, T. B., see Lebedeva, A. I.
Sergicheva, G. A., see Gorin, Yu. A.
Sergievskaya, S. I., A. A. Kropacheva and L. E. Sventsitskaya. Study of fatty aromatic amino alcohols. II. Methods for the preparation of α-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-β-methylaminoethanol, 2597.
Sergievskaya, S. I., see Lipovich, I. M.
Sergievskaya, S. I., and E. G. Popova. Derivatives of 4-hydroxy- and 4-butoxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acids, 155.
Sergievskaya, S. I., and T. S. Safonova. The problem of the preparation of α-alkylnaphthalenes, 3871.
Sergievskaya, S. I., and L. E. Sventsitskaya. Aliphatic-aromatic aminoalcohols. I. Synthesis of α-(m-aminophenyl)-β-alkylaminoethanols, 2193.
Sergievskaya, S. I., and L. E. Sventsitskaya. Fatty aromatic amino alcohols. II. α-(p-Aminophenyl)-β-alkylaminoethanols, 2317.
Serkov, A. T., A. B. Pakshver and E. M. Mogilevsky. The change of the chemical heterogeneity of cellulose xanthate during the ripening of viscose, 2205.
Severina, A. P., see Grigoryeva, N. E.
Shabarov, Yu. S., see Levina, R. Ya.
Shakhova, Z. F., and R. K. Motorkina. A study of the redox properties of germanium heteropolyacids, 2969.
Shalavina, I. F., see Goldfarb, Ya. L.
Shaltyko, G. E., see Veksler, V. I.
Sharupin, B. N., see Shchukarev, S. A.
Shatenshtein, A., see Korolev, A.
Shavrova, N. N., see Spitsyn, Vikt. I.
Shavrygina, O. A., see Nazarov, I. N.
Shchukarev, S. A., M. P. Morozova, Kan Kho-Yn and G. V. Kokosh. The system strontium-bismuth, 1705.
Shchukarev, S. A., M. P. Morozova and Yu. P. Sapozhnikov. Enthalpies of formation of compounds of zinc with antimony, 321.
Shchukarev, S. A., I. V. Vasilkova and B. N. Sharupin. Study of molybdenum halides. 1. Vapor pressure and dissociation pressure of molybdenum pentachloride, 2335.
Shchukina, L. A. Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. XXVI. Preparation of triketocarboxylic acids under the conditions of the Hooker reaction, 1907.
Shchukina, L. A., and E. P. Semkin. Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. XXV. The hydrolytic and oxidative-hydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl- and 2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinones, 1901.
Shchukina, L. A., and M. M. Shemyakin. Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. XXVII. Tautomeric transformations and properties of hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic acids, 1915.
Shchukina, M. N., see Chen-e, Yuan.
Shchukina, M. N., see Kochergin, P. M.
Shchukina, M. N., see Savitskaya, N. V.
Shchukovskaya, L. L., A. D. Petrov and Yu. P. Egorov. The addition of polyhalogen silanes and alkylhydrosilanes to compounds containing a triple bond, 3713.
Shebanova, M. P., see Petrov, A. D.
Shefer, L., see Sumarokova, T.
Sheinker, Yu. N., see Kabachnik, M. I.
Sheinker, Yu. N., see Madaeva, O. S.
Sheinker, Yu. N., see Platonova, T. F.
Sheinker, Yu. N., see Postovsky, I. Ya.
Sheka, I. A. Dielectric properties of solutions of aluminum bromide in some organic substances, 1511.
Sheka, I. A. Dipole moments of some complex compounds of indium and thallium trihalides, 25.
Shemyakin, M. M., M. N. Kolosov, M. M. Levitov, K. I. Germanova, M. G. Karapetyan, Yu. B. Shvetsov and E. M. Bandas. The chemistry of chloromycetin(levomycetin). VIII. The dependence of the antimicrobial activity of chloromycetin on its structure and the mechanism of chloromycetin action, 885.

Shemyakin, M. M., see Maimind, V. I.
Shemyakin, M. M., see Shchukina, L. A.
Shemyakin, M. M., see Shemyakina, O. M.
Shemyakina, O. M., B. M. Bogoslovsky and M. M. Shemyakin. Oxidation and oxidative-hydrolysis of organic molecules. XXVIII. Oxidative-hydrolysis of nitrosubstituted hydroxyazo dyes, 2161.
Shemyakina, N. K., see Farberov, M. I.
Sheremeteva, T. V., see Nazarov, I. N.
Shestaeva, M. M., see Rudakov, G. A.
Shestov, A. P. Sulfonic acids of sulfones as secondary products in sulfonation processes. 1. Formation of diphenyl sulfonic acids in the sulfonation of benzene with oleum, 1379.
Shestov, A. P., and N. A. Osipova. Sulfonic acids of sulfones as by-products of sulfonation reactions. II. The behavior of the disulfonic acid of diphenylsulfone under conditions of alkaline fusion of benzene-m-disulfonic acid, 2235.
Shestov, A. P., and N. A. Osipova. Sulfonic acids of sulfones as side products in sulfonation processes. III. Behavior of diphenylsulfone and its sulfonic acids under the action of sulfuric acid, 3189.
Shestaeva, M. M., see Rudakov, G. A.
Shevchenko, V. I., and V. V. Bondarev. Alkoxy-dianilidophosphazosulfonaryls, 287.
Shevchenko, V. I., see Kirsanov, A. V.
Shevlyakov, A. S., see Minsker, K. S.
Sheyanova, F. R., see Korenman, I. M.
Shikhiev, I. A., see Shostakovsky, M. F.
Shilov, E. A. Concerning papers by A. I. Titov and F. L. Maklyaev, 2645.
Shimanovich, I. L., see Skanavi-Grigoryeva, M. S.
Shmaeva, T. M., see Lavrushin, V. F.
Smirnov, E. A., see Izmailsky, V. A.
Shmonina, L. I., see Nazarov, I. N.
Shmonina, V. P., and D. V. Sokolsky. Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. VI. The influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of the nitro group on skeletal nickel, 1973.
Sholokhovich, M. L., and G. V. Barkova. Reaction or sodium and potassium metatitanates with salts in melts, 1433.
Shor, O. I., see Muzyka, I. D.
Shorygina, N. V. Cyclic acetals. I. Condensation of styrene and its homologs with aldehydes in presence of hydrochloric acid and reaction of 4-phenyl-1,3-dioxane with $SOCl_2$, PCl_5 and fatty acids, 1643.
Shostakovsky, M. F., and E. P. Gracheva. The polymerization of α-methylvinyl alkyl ethers, 1883.
Shostakovsky, M. F., D. A. Kochkin, Kh. I. Kondratyev and V. M. Rogov. Studies on the synthesis and reactions of organo-silicon compounds containing oxygen. The synthesis of dialkyl-, alkylaryl- and diarylsilanediols and certain of their properties, 3721.
Shostakovsky, M. F., E. N. Prilezhaeva and L. V. Tsymbal. Synthesis and transformations of vinyl ethers of higher polyatomic alcohols and cellulose. II. Vinyl ethers based on cellulose, 849.
Shostakovsky, M. F., I. A. Shikhiev and V. I. Belyaev. Oxygen-containing organosilicon compounds. V. Preparation of organosilicon compounds, 811.
Shpanov, V. V., see Proskurnina, N. F.
Shpitalny, A. S. Formation of polyamide resins. V. Participation of polymerization and polycondensation reactions in transformation of ε-caprolactam into polymers, 563.
Shrubovich, V. A., see Kiprianov, A. I.
Shuikin, N. I., and I. F. Belsky. Hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of α-ethyl and α-propenylfuran on Raney nickel catalyst, 3025.
Shuikin, I. I., L. A. Erivanskaya and V. V. Kontsova. Changes in phenolic ethers during catalytic hydrogenation, 2855.
Shuikin, N. I., see Belchev, F. V.
Shusherina, N. P., R. Ya. Levina and M. Yu. Lurye. Cyanoethylated ketones in the synthesis of unsaturated δ-lactones. V. The synthesis and properties of unsaturated δ-lactones from monocyanoethylated acetone and cyclohexanone, 861.
Shusherina, N. P., R. Ya. Levina and V. I. Zdanovich. Cyanoethylated ketones in the synthesis of unsaturated δ-lactones. VII. Isomeric benzotetrahydrocoumarins, 3167.
Shushnov, V. A., see Kolpovskaya, G. A.
Shvachkin, Yu. P., and M. A. Prokofyev. Studies in the pyrimidinoimidazolone field. III. Preparation of pyrimidinoimidazolone salts, and alkylation of pyrimidinoimidazolones, 3805.
Shvedov, V. I., see Grinev, A. N.
Shvedova, S. N., see Korobitsyna, I. K.
Shvekhgeimer, G. A., see Nazarov, I. N.
Shvetsov, N. I., see Nazarov, I. N.
Shvetsov, Yu. B., see Shemyakin, M. M.
Shvetsova, L. S., see Zavgorodny, S. V.
Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, K. D., N. N. Melnikov and N. I. Martemyanova. Organic insectofungicides. XIX. Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acids containing an amide group in the aliphatic ester radical, 523.

Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, K. D., N. N. Melnikov and A. F. Grapov. Organic insecto-fungicides. XX. The synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid containing heterocyclic radicals, 925.
Sidorova, N. G., N. M. Feiershtein and E. A. Kochetkova. Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. IX. The interaction of 1-phenylcyclohexanol with benzene, 201.
Sidorova, N. G., see Porshakova, K. I.
Sidorova, N. G., and Yu. V. Valibekov. Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. X. The condensation of 1,4-cyclohexanediol and 4-chlorocyclohexanol with benzene, 545.
Sigida, N. P., see Belyaev, I. N.
Silantyeva, N. I., see Gorshtein, G. I.
Silraya, R. Ya., see Vanag, G. Ya.
Sintsov, N. I., see Zolotavin, V. L.
Skanavi-Grigoryeva, M. S., and I. L. Shimanovich. The problem of the anodic precipitates obtained during the electrolysis of silver salts. II, 1721.
Sklyarov, V. A., see Mikhantyev, B. I.
Skoblionok, R. F., see Davydov, A. T.
Skoldinov, A. P., see Protopopova, T. V.
Skornyakova, N. S., see Plisov, A. K.
Skorodumov, V. A., see Braz, G. I.
Skorokhdov, S. S., see Temnikova, T. I.
Skvarchenko, V. R., see Levina, R. Ya.
Sladkov, A. M., and S. V. Vitt. Syntheses based on 1,4-diacetylbenzene, 1283.
Slobodin, Ya. M., and N. A. Selezneva. The reaction of trimethylamine with polyhalides, 797.
Slobodin, Ya. M., and N. A. Selezneva. The synthesis of acetylenes by exhaustive methylation, 793.
Slutskaya, M. M., see Volshtein, L. M.
Smetankina, N. P., see Petrov, A. D.
Smirnov, V. S. Behavior of diphenyl- and triphenylamines toward oxidizing agents. X., 557.
Smirnov, V. S. Behavior of cyclohexanone azine and phenylhydrazone toward oxidizing agents. XI, 561.
Smirnova, L. K., see Bolotov, B. A.
Smirnova, V. I., and B. F. Ormont. Preparation of fused tantalum carbide, 1089.
Smirnova, M. M., see Zilberman, E. N.
Smit, V. A., see Terentyev, A. P.
Soborovsky, L. Z., see Zinovyev, Yu. M.
Sokolov, B. A., see Petrov, A. D.
Sokolov, N. N., see Andrianov, K. A.
Sokolov, N. N., and S. M. Akimova. Organocyclosiloxanes. II. Ethylchlorocyclosiloxanes, 2545.
Sokolov, N. N., K. A. Andrianov and S. M. Akimova. Organocyclosiloxanes. I. Methylchlorocyclosiloxanes, 1061.
Sokolova, E. B., and M. E. Dolgaya. Reaction of mesitylmagnesium bromide with the allyl esters of trimethylacetic and formic acids, 569.
Sokolova, L. V., G. A. Frangulyan and N. N. Suvorov. A new way of introducing a dihydroxyacetone side-chain, 3785.
Sokolova, V. N., and O. Yu. Magidson. Oxidizability of 1,2-diphenyl-4-n-butyl-pyrazolidine-3,5-dione, 653.
Sokolsky, D. V., see Shmonina, V. P.
Sokolsky, G. A., see Petrov, K. A.
Solovyeva, E. S., see Izmailsky, V. A.
Solovyeva, I. A., M. V. Krasheninnikov and G. I. Arbuzov. Studies in the field of azomethine dyes. III. Azomethine dyes from 3-alkyl-1-(carboxy and dicarboxybenzthiazolyl-2')-pyrazolones-5, 3383.
Sopov, N. P. Preparation of hydroaromatic compounds on the basis of products of the diene synthesis. IV. The action of organomagnesium compounds on esters of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids, 1795.
Sopov, N. P., and V. S. Miklashevskaya. Condensation of diene hydrocarbons with acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its methyl ester, 2133.
Sopov, N. P., see Petrov, A. A.
Sorokin, O. I., see Nazarov, I. N.
Sorokin, Yu. A., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Sorokina, I. I., see Yakubchik, A. I.
Soshestvenskaya E. M. The preparation of arylhalomonosilanes, 247.
Soshestvenskaya, E. M., see Medoks, G. V.
Spasokukotsky, N. S., see Portnaya, B. S.
Spasokukotsky, N. S., see Turitsina, N. F.
Spasskova, A.I., see Yakubchik, A. I.
Spitsyn, Vikt. I., and N. N. Shavrova. Mechanism for the reaction of tantalumpentoxide with sodium hydroxide, 1429.
Spitsyn, Vikt. I., and N. N. Shavrova. Study of sodium tantalate hydrates, 1425.
Spryskov, A. A., see Karavaev, B. I.
Spryskov, A. A., and S. P. Starkov, Study of the sulfonation reaction. XI. Quantitative determination of benzenedisulfonic acids, 2909.

Spryskov, A. A., and S. P. Starkov. Investigation of sulfonation. XLI. Hydrolysis and sulfonation of benzenedisulfonic acids, 3185.
Starkov, S. P., see Spryskov, A. A.
Starshov, I. M., see Kamai, Gilm.
Stavroskaya, V. I., see Braude, M. B.
Strelnikova, N. D. Complex formation of acetamide and benzamide with other organic compounds, 2079.
Strukov, I. T. Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives. VI. Study of the products from condensing α-amino-β-mercapto acids with 4-aminomethylene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone, 3811.
Stupen, L. V., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Stupnikova, N. I., see Kost, A. N.
Sumarokova, T., and N. Khakhlova. The fusibility, viscosity and density of the systems $SnBr_4$-$CH_2BrCOOH$ and $SbBr_3$-$CH_2BrCOOH$, 2997.
Sumarokova, T., and L. Shefer. Fusion diagrams of systems containing hexachloroethane, III. 3615.
Sumarokova, T., and E. Yarmukhamedova. Complexes of stannic chloride and bromide with glycine, 3667.
Sumarokova, T., and E. Yarmukhamedova. Complexes of stannic chloride and bromide with thiourea, 3663.
Sushko, Z. N., see Kostsova, A. G.
Suvorov, N. N., see Mamaev, V. P.
Suvorov, N. N., see Rodionov, V. M.
Suvorov, N. N., see Sokolova, L. V.
Sventsitskaya, L. E., see Sergievskaya, S. I.
Sventsitsky, E. I., see Bakanova, Z. M.
Svetkin, Yu. V. The reaction of ketene with nitrogen-containing bases. II. Acetylation of imino and imido groups with ketene, 1375.
Svetozarsky, S. V., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Sycheva, T. P., see Muravyeva, K. M.

Tartakovsky, V. A., see Levina, R. Ya.
Temnikova, T. I., and S. S. Skorokhdov. Investigation in the field of cyclic acetals of hydroxycarbonyl compounds. VII. Preparation and properties of epoxyoctenol methyl lactolide (α-methoxy-α-tert-butyl-β,β,-dimethylethylene oxide), 2115.
Terentyev, A. B., see Grinev, A. N.
Terentyev, A. P., see Dombrovsky, A. V.
Terentyev, A. P., see Grandberg, I. I.
Terentyev, A. P., see Grinev, A. N.
Terentyev, A. P., see Kost, A. N.
Terentyev, A. P., A. N. Kost and A. M. Berlin. Syntheses with acrylonitrile. XXVI. Synthesis of some β-alkoxypropionamides, 827.
Terentyev, A. P., and M. N. Preobrazhenskaya. Synthesis of derivatives of 1,2,3,-thiadiazolines, 3859.
Terentyev, A. P., see Yashinsky, V. G.
Terentyev, A. P., and V. A. Zagorevsky. The action of aromatic diazonium compounds on unsaturated compounds. V. Azo-coupling with simple vinyl ethers, 211.
Terentyev, A. P., A. N. Kost and V. A. Smit. Syntheses with acrylonitrile. XXV. Cyanoethylation of indole, 597.
Terentyev, A. P., N. B. Kupletskaya and E. V. Andreeva. Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. XXVI. Use of dioxane-sulfotrioxide for the determination of aromatic amines and aldehydes, 1003.
Terentyev, A. P., V. M. Potapov and I. Z. Semion. The sysnthesis of homologs of taurine by the Leuckart reaction, 3263.
Terentyev, A. P., A. N. Kost, Yu. V. Saltykova and V. V. Ershov. Synthesis with the help of acrylonitrile. XXIX. The cyanoethylation of some ketones, 3251.
Terentyev, A. P., and N. B. Kupletskaya. Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. XXV. Application of dioxane-sulfotrioxide to the determination of mono- and polyhydroxy compounds, 475.
Terentyev, A. P., and V. M. Potapov. Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. XXVII. Alkylsulfuric acids as reagents for the cleavage of racemic compounds, 1385.
Tertov, B. A., see Ardashev, B. I.
Timofeeva, I. M., see Nikitin, V. I.
Timofeeva, N. P., see Komarov, V. A.
Tinyakova, E. I., E. K. Khrennikova, B. A. Dolgoplosk, V. N. Reich and T. G. Zhuravleva. The role of oxidation-reduction systems in the process of vulcanization with sulfur, 2767.
Tissen, D. S., see Kovalenko, K. N.
Titov, A. I., and V. G. Kuzmin. Conjugated addition reactions of halogens to olefins. V. Nitrogen β-haloalkylation, 187.
Tokarev, B. V., see Maimind, V. I.
Tolstaya, T. P., see Nesmeyanov, A. N.
Tolstikova, Z. D., see Ezrielev, I. M.
Torf, S. F., and N. V. Khromov-Borisov. Nitrogen-containing derivatives of esters of meso-α,α'-diphenylsuccinic acid, 977.
Torf, S. F., and N. V. Khromov-Borisov. Synthesis of some derivatives of p,p'-diamino-meso-3,4-diphenylhexane, 3099.
Torgashina, Z. I., and A. L. Naumchuk. The reaction of vinyl ethers with compounds containing mobile hydrogen. I. The reaction of vinyl butyl ether with esters of malonic acid, 3731.

Torgov, I. V., see Nazarov, I. N.
Toropov, A. P. The viscosity, density and bond energy of mixed binary systems. The components of which possess geometrically similar molecules, 3635.
Toropov, A. P. Viscosity, density and molecular bond energies of some binary systems, 1453.
Treshchova, E. G., see Levina, R. Ya.
Treshchova, E. G., see Turova-Polyak, M. V.
Trifonov, N. A., see Kovalenko, K. N.
Trofimova, T. A., see Boldyrev, B. G.
Tronov, B. V., and V. M. Aksenenko. The increasing complexity of the carbon skeleton of molecules in the action of iodides on halogenated organic compounds, 1569.
Tronov, B. V., and E. S. Novikova. Synthesis of some halo derivatives of benzophenone, 2221.
Tropp, M. Ya. Corelborin P, 1999.
Tsetlin, I. I., see Sadykhzade, S. I.
Tsizin, Yu. S., see Savitskaya, N. V.
Tsukervanik, I. P., and T. G. Garkovets. The condensation of styrene with benzene, 1853.
Tsukervanik, I. P., see Garkovets, T. G.
Tsukervanik, I. P., see Porshakova, K. I.
Tsvetkov, N. A., and V. A. Konyshev. The reaction between glycine and phosphomolybdic acid, 2847.
Tsygankova, G. A., see Korenman, I. M.
Tsymbal, L. V., see Shostakovsky, M. F.
Tszi-tai, Khuan, see Ariya, S. M.
Tukhlov, B. D., see Yatsimirsky, K. B.
Tumanova, A. V., see Petrov, A. A.
Turitsyna, N. F., see Portnaya, B. S.
Turitsina, N. F., B. S. Portnaya, N. S. Spasokukotsky, T. P. Bobkova, G. I. Arbuzov and I. I. Levkoev. Studies in the field of azomethine dyes. II. Indamine dyes derived from the anilide of 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, 2839.
Turova-Polyak, M. S., N. V. Danilova and N. V. Kuklina. Catalytic alkylation of chlorobenzene by propyl alcohols, 2155.
Turova-Polyak, M. B., and I. R. Davydova. Catalytic reactions with metallic aluminum. II. Alkylation of benzene with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane, 3019.
Turova-Polyak, M. B., and M. A. Maslova. Catalytic reactions with metallic aluminum. I. Alkylation of benzene with alkyl bromides, 2441.
Turova-Polyak, M. V., Z. S. Kraits and E. G. Treshchova. Isomerization of polymethylene hydrocarbons by aluminum chloride. XIX. Isomerization of 1,3,5-n-trimethylcyclohexane and isopropylcyclohexane, 3043.
Turyan, Ya. I. Further discussion on the polarographic determination of the composition and stability of complex ions in solution in stepwise complex formation, 2327.
Tverdova, V. M., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Udovenko, V. V., and R. I. Khomenko. The viscosity of binary systems with chloral. I., 3001.
Udovenko, V. V., and R. I. Khomenko. The viscosity of binary systems with chloral. II, 3291.
Udovenko, V. V., and R. I. Khomenko. Viscosity of binary systems with chloral. III, 3639.
Ukshe, E. A., and A. I. Levin. The question of the composition of the copper pyrophosphate bath, 2963.
Unkovsky, B. V., see Nazarov, I. N.
Usanovich, M., K. Bilyalov and L. Krasnomolova. Oxonium compounds of complex ethers with organic acids. III. The systems $HCOOC_2H_5$-CH_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$-CH_3COOH, 2099.
Usanovich, M., K. Bilyalov and L. Krasnomolova. The oxonium compounds of complex esters with organic acids. IV. The $CH_3COOC_4H_9$-CCl_3COOH, $CH_3COOC_5H_{11}$-CCl_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$-CCl_3COOH systems, 3033.
Usanovich, M., and E. Pichugina. Systems formed by stannic chloride with nitrobenzene and m-dinitrobenzene, 2377.
Usanovich, M., and E. Pichugina. The formation of complexes by stannic chloride with some phenol derivatives, 2691.
Usanovich, M., and E. Pichugina. The stannic chloride-phenol system, 2371.
Usanovich, M., and E. Pichugina. The viscosity and density of the stannic chloride-anisole system, 2697.
Ushakova, T. M., see Levina, R. Ya.
Usovskaya, V. S., see Rubtsov, M. V.
Utkin, L. M., see Platonova, T. F.

Valibekov, Yu. V., see Sidorova, N. G.
Valyashko, N. A., F. F. Cheshko and N. P. Romazanovich. Absorption spectra and structure of benzene derivatives. p-Dimethylaminobenzenesulfonic acid and its methyl ester, 2809.

Valyashko, N. A., and N. P. Romazanovich. Absorption spectra and structure of benzene derivatives. XX. Spectrographic investigation of p-aminobenzenesulfonic acid and its derivatives, 2801.

Valyashko, N. A., and N. N. Valyashko. Absorption spectra and structure of benzene derivatives. XVIII. 3,4-dihydroxyacetophenone and its methyl ethers, 147.

Valyashko, N. A., and N. N. Valyashko. Absorption spectra and structure of benzene derivatives. XIX. 2,5-Dihydroxyacetophenone and its methyl ethers, 311.

Valyashko, N. N., see Valyashko, N. A.

Vanag, E., see Zalukaev, L.

Vanag, G. Ya., and L. S. Geita. Cyclization of 2,2-diindandionyl-1-acenaphthenone, 1959.

Vanag, G. Ya., and L. S. Geita. The condensation of acenaphthoquinone with 1,3-indandione, 539.

Vanag, G. Ya., see Gudrinietse, E. Yu.

Vanag, G. Ya., and E. Ya. Lukevits. The Liebermann nitroso group reaction, 1579.

Vanag, G. Ya., and M. A. Matskanova. Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with 2-nitro-1,3-indandione, 1963.

Vanag, G. Ya., see Neiland, O. Ya.

Vanag, G. Ya., and R. Ya. Silaraya. Reaction of the ethyl ester of chloroindanedione-carboxylic acid with primary amines, 69.

Vanag, E., see Zalukayev, L.

Vardanyan, V. V., see Akopyan, A. E.

Varshavsky, Yu. S., see Lilich, L. S.

Vartanyan, N. G., see Babayan, A. T.

Varyukhina, L. V., and Z. V. Pushkareva. Heterocyclic N-oxides. III. Polarographic reduction of some heterocyclic N-oxides, 1953.

Vasilenko, K. M., see Zakharyevsky, M. S.

Vasilkova, I. V., see Shchukarev, B. A.

Vasilyev, S. V. Action of nitrogen peroxide on undecylenic acid, 819.

Vasilyeva, T. M., see Flis, E. I.

Vasilyeva, V. N., and E. N. Guryanova. Synthesis of some mercaptans and disulfides labeled with radioactive sulfur isotope, 777.

Vasyutina, Zh. D., see Martynov, V. F.

Vatolin, N. A., and O. A. Esin. Influence of various elements on the solubility of carbon in molten iron, 1725.

Vdovina, R. G., see Maimind, V. I.

Veksler, V. I., and G. E. Shaltyko. The rate of transformation of 2-keto-L-gulonic acid and its methyl ester into L-ascorbic acid in an aqueous medium, 1639.

Veltman, R. P. The direct amination of benzothiazole derivatives, 3773.

Veltman, R. P., see Kulberg, L. M.

Venevtseva, N. K., see Grinev, A. N.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., and A. Fabritsy. Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylene residues. XI. Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymm, dimethylphenylethinyl-ethylene glycol, 1803.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., and A. Fabritsy. Investigation of the reaction of pinacols containing substituted acetylene residues. XII. The action of mercuric acetate on unsymmetrical dimethylphenylphenylacetylenyl-ethyleneglycol, 2119.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., and A. Fabritsy. Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylenic radicals. XIII. The action of mercury salts on unsymm. methyl-diphenylphenylethynyl-ethylene glycol and on trimethylphenylethylphenylethynyl-ethylene glycol, 2747.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., and A. Fabritsy. Hydroxydihydrofurans. IV. The problem of the basic properties of substituted 2-hydroxydihydrofurans-2,5, 1007.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., A. Fabritsy and A. N. Orlova. Hydroxydihydrofurans. V. Basic properties of 5,5-dimethyl-2-tert-butyl-4-phenyl-2-hydroxy-2,5-dihydrofuran, 1317.

Venus-Danilova, E. D., and Z. V. Printseva. Reactions of acetylenic γ-glycols. IV. Isomerization of unsymm. methyl-di-p-tolylbutindiol (1,1-di-p-tolylpentin-2-diol-1,4), 2423.

Vereshchagina, N. N., and I. Ya. Postovsky. On heterocyclic compounds obtained from hydrazides. II. 2,5-Substituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 2885.

Vereshchagina, N. N., see Postovsky, A. Ya.

Verkhovod, N. N., see Lavrushin, V. F.

Verkhovod, N. M., see Litvinenko, L. M.

Vert, Zh. L., and M. V. Kamentsev. Formation of sulfides in the reaction of ferrous sulfide with metal oxides. I. Reaction of FeS with Al_2O_3 in presence of carbon, 29.

Vert, Zh. L., and M. V. Kamentsev. Formation of sulfides by reaction of ferrous sulfide with oxides of metals. II. Reaction of FeS with SiO_2 in presence of carbon, 325.

Veselitskaya, T. A., see Grigorovsky, A. M.

Vilnyansky, Ya. E., see Bannykh, N. S.

Vimba, S. G., see Ievinsh, A. F.

Vinogradov, P. A. Investigation of the process of polymerization of styrene under the influence of diazoamino compounds and activators, 3205.

Vinogradova, S. V., see Korshak, V. V.

Visgert, R. V., and E. K. Savchuk. Hydrolysis of aromatic sulfonic acid esters. II. Influence of

substituents in the benzene ring on the hydrolysis rate of ethyl sulfonates and of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides, 2529.

Vizgert, R. V., and E. K. Savchuk. Hydrolysis of aromatic sulfonic acid esters. III. Hydrolysis of phenyl esters of substituted benzenesulfonic acids, 2537.

Vitt, S. V., see Sladkov, A. M.

Vladimirova, I. L., and N. N. Melnikov. Organic insectofungicides. XXI. Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid, 2861.

Volfson, L. G., S. D. Volodkovich, N. N. Melnikov and I. M. Rubleva. Organic insectofungicides. XXIV. New method for the preparation of halophenyl esters of sulfonic acids, 2875.

Volina, I. A., see Miskidzhyan, S. P.

Volkenshtein, Yu. B., see Nazarov, I. N.

Volkov, V. P., see Yuryev, Yu. K.

Volodkovich, S. D., see Volfson, L. G.

Volpin, M. E., see Plate, A. F.

Volshtein, L. M., N. N. Piserzhevskaya and M. M. Slutskaya. Some salts of imidosulfamide, 411.

Voronkov, M. G. and Yu. I. Khudobin. Hexaalkyldisilanes, 629.

Voronkov, M. G., A. N. Lazarev and A. K. Baigozhin. Tetra-tert-butoxysilane, 3421.

Vorotnikova, L.A., see Kocketkov, N. K.

Vorozhtsov, N. N., Jr., and N. N. Karandasheva. The sulfonation of 2-chloronaphthalene. I. Sulfonation at low temperature, 2225.

Vorozhtsov, N. N., Jr., and N. N. Karandasheva. Sulfonation of 2-chloronaphthalene. II. Sulfonation at elevated temperature, 2521.

Vorozhtsov, N. N., Jr., and N. N. Karandasheva. Sulfonation of 2-chloronaphthalene. III. Two-step sulfonation with monohydrate and oleum, 2525.

Vysokosov, A. N., see Yuryev, Yu. K.

Yagupolsky, L. M., and M. S. Marenets. Nitration of phenyltrifluoromethyl sulfide, 99.

Yakhontov, L. H., and M. V. Rubtsov. Synthesis of 1-benzoyl-4-(β-carbethoxy-β-formylethyl)-piperidine acetal, 3163.

Yakhontov, L. N., and M. V. Rubtsov. Synthesis of 3-vinylpiperidine, 2271.

Yakovlev, I. P., and M. M. Kreimer. Catalytic synthesis of ketones. VI. Synthesis of methyl butyl and ethyl phenyl ketones, 3685.

Yakovleva, A. P., see Proskurnina, N. F.

Yakubchik, A. I., and G. N. Gromova. Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. I. Preparation of rubbers of different degrees of hydrogenation, study of their properties, 1557.

Yakubchik, A. I., and G. N. Gromova. Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. II. Influence of the nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst, 1823.

Yakubchik, A. I., and N. G. Kasatkina. Ozonization of unsaturated compounds. II. A study of the curves for the absorption of ozone by unsaturated compounds and their mixtures, 803.

Yakubchik, A. I., and I. I. Sorokina. Investigation of the chemical structure of divinyl thermopolymers. 2705.

Yakubchik, A. I., and A. I. Spasskova. The chemical structure of the autopolymer of butadiene, 1827.

Yakubovich, A. Ya., and G. V. Motsarev. Halogenation of aromatic silanes. I. Preparation and properties of the chloro derivatives of phenyltrichlorosilane, 611.

Yakubovich, A. Ya., and G. V. Motsarev. Halogenation of aromatic silanes. II. Preparation and properties of chloro derivatives of diphenyldichlorosilane, 1593.

Yakubovich, A. Ya., see Motsarev, G. V.

Yanova, N. M., see Kostsova, A. G.

Yarmukhamedova, E., see Sumarokova, T.

Yasnitsky, B. G. Investigation of the interaction of chlorosulfonic acid with aromatic compounds. III. Di- and polysulfonation reactions during sulfonation of acetanilide, 2623.

Yasnitsky, E. G., and E. B. Dolberg. Reaction of acylsulfanilyl chlorides with 2-aminothiazole. I. Reaction of di-(carbomethoxysulfanilyl)-aminothiazole with 2-aminothiazole, 2279.

Yasnitsky, B. G., and E. B. Dolberg. The reaction of acylsulfanilyl chloride with 2-aminothiazole. II. Investigation of the reaction of carbomethoxysulfanilyl chloride with 2-aminothiazole, 3181.

Yashunsky, V. G., A. P. Terentyev and Ya. G. Nekhlin. Syntheses with acrylonitrile. XXVII. The diene synthesis reaction of substituted acrylonitriles, 831.

Yatsimirsky, K. B. On the problem of stepwise complex formation, 2325.

Yatsimirsky, K. B. The lattice energy of salts with polyatomic ions, 2655.

Yatsimirsky, K. B., see Kapustinsky, A. F.
Yatsimirsky, K. B., and B. D. Tukhlov. Thiocyanate-halide complexes of divalent mercury in solution, 377.
Yudin, L. G., see Kost, A. N.
Yufa, P. A., see Kulberg, L. M.
Yunusov, S. Yu., see Abubakurov, N. K.
Yurkevich, A. M., see Dombrovsky, A. V.
Yuryev, Yu. K., and G. B. Elyakov. Tetraacyloxysilanes in organic syntheses. VI. Acyloxysilanes from monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of ketones of the indole and pyrrole series, 2627.
Yuryev, Yu. K., G. B. Elyakov and Z. V. Belyakova. The chemistry of selenophene. III. Acyloxysilanes from dicarboxylic acids and their monoethyl esters in the synthesis of keto acids of the selenophene series, 2631.
Yuryev, Yu. K., G. B. Elyakov and I. M. Milshtein. Tetraacyloxysilanes in organic synthesis. VII. Silicoanhydrides of unsaturated monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of unsaturated ketones of the benzene, thiophen and selenophen series, 3559.
Yuryev, Yu. K., G. B. Elyakov and A. N. Vysokosov. Tetraacyloxysilanes in the synthesis of α,β-unsaturated acids. I. Synthesis of cinnamic acid, 1051.
Yuryev, Yu. K., G. B. Elyakov, N. S. Zefirov and A. N. Vysokosov. Tetracycloxysilanes in organic synthesis. VIII. Silicoanhydrides of saturated monobasis organic acids in the synthesis of ketones of the thiophene series, 3717.
Yuryev, Yu. K., and L. S. German. Synthesis of 3-aryl and 2,3-diarylthiazolidines, 589.
Yuryev, Yu. K., and G. Ya. Kondratyeva. Catalytic transformations of heterocyclic compounds. XLVII. Mechanism of the catalytic dehydration of 2,2,5,5-tetramethylfuranidine, 293.
Yuryev, Yu. K., see Korobitsyna, I. K.
Yuryev, Yu. K., E. M. Lukina, Yu. M. Polikarpov and V. P. Volkov. Catalytic transformations of heterocyclic compounds. XLVIII. Preparation of 3-isoamyl-, 3-hexyl- and 3-p-tolyltetrahydrothiophenes from the corresponding furanidines, 593.
Yuryev, Yu. K., and N. K. Sadovaya. The chemistry of selenophene. II. Acylation of 3,4-dimethylselenophene with tetraacetoxysilanes, 1057.
Yuryev, Yu. K., and N. K. Sadovaya. The chemistry of selenophen. IV. The iodination and metallation of selenophen and its homologs. Selenophen carboxylic acids, 3517.
Yurygina, E., see Korolev, A.
Yurzhenko, A. I., and O. P. Brazhnikova. Decomposition rate of potassium persulfate in hydrocarbon emulsions, 1481.

Zagorevsky, V. A., see Terentyev, A. P.
Zakharyevsky, M. S., and T. V. Permyakova. Study of the melts of potassium and silver nitrates by the method of electromotive forces, 3275.
Zakharyevsky, M. S., and K. M. Vasilenko. Reaction mechanism for the hydrolysis of sucrose, 2577.
Zakharkin, L. I., see Nesmeyanov, A. N.
Zakharov, N. D., and S. A. Pavlov. Application of the Hoffman reaction to high-molecular compounds containing amide groups, 2561.
Zakharova, A. I., and G. M. Murashov. The synthesis of branched acetylenic hydrocarbons. The preparation of 2,6,6-trimethyl-3,3-diisopropylheptyne-4, 3703.
Zakutskaya, M. A. 2-Furyltrichloromethylcarbinol and its complex esters, 3029.
Zalukayev, L. Addition of indandione-1,3 and of its nitro-derivative to a double bond, 3483.
Zalukaev, L., and E. Vanag. Preparation of α-naphthylnitromethane and its derivatives, 657.
Zalukaev, L., and E. Vanag. Preparation of 2-nitromethylquinoline and its derivatives, 2943.
Zalukayev, L., and E. Vanag. Synthesis of ω-nitroethyl-p-nitrobenzene, 3469.
Zalukaev, L. P. α-Nitroacetophenone-o-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, 1039.
Zaputryaev, B. A., see Khaletsky, A. M.
Zaslavsky, A. I., see Ariya, S. M.
Zasosov, V. A., E. I. Metelkova and S. N. Milovanova. Preparation of p-hydroxyphenylphenethyl ketone and some of its ethers and homologs, 2791.
Zavarukhin, G. V. Chemical industry and science in the sixth five-year plan, I. (March).
Zavgorodny, S. V., L. S. Shvetsova and B. S. Khromykh. Boron fluoride as a catalyst in organic chemistry. XII. Alkylation of benzene by pseudobutylene using a $BF_3 \cdot H_3PO_4$ catalyst, 2435.
Zavyalov, S. I., see Nazarov, I. N.
Zdanovich, V. I., see Shusherina, N. P.
Zefirov, N. S., see Yuryev, Yu. K.
Zelikman, A. N., and T. Segarchanu. Study of chlorination reactions of titanium monoxide, 721.

Zemlyakova, E. P. The determination of water in complex compounds using the Fischer reagent, 2993.
Zemlyansky, N. I., and M. S. Malinovsky. Synthesis of acyl derivatives of 0,0-dialkylthiophosphates, 1881.
Zhdanov, A. K., and K. G. Higai. Solubilities in the system potassium chloride-glucose-water at 25°, 2383.
Zhdanov, A. K., and K. G. Nigai. Solubility in the potassium chloride-urea-water system at 25°, 2983.
Zhdanov, Yu. A. The general definition of chemical science. (A discussion), 271.
Zhivukhin, S. M., M. V. Barkova and I. P. Losev. Investigation of copolymerization of three-component systems. I, 2509.
Zhivukhin, S. M., M. V. Barkova and I. P. Losev. Investigation of copolymerization of three-component systems. II. Copolymerization of the three-component system methyl methacrylate-acrylonitrile-tetraallyl orthosilicate, 2513.
Zhivukhin, S. M., M. V. Barkova and I. P. Losev. Investigation of the copolymerization of three-component systems. III. Copolymerization of the system methyl methacrylate-acrylonitrile-glycol esters of methacrylic acid, 2517.
Zhmurova, I. N., see Kirsanov, A. V.
Zhukova, L. P., see Samokhvalov, G. I.
Zhuravlev, S. V., and A. N. Gritsenko. Synthesis in the phenothiazine series. I. The synthesis of dialkylaminoacyl-2-chlorophenothiazines, 3769.
Zhuravleva, T. G., see Tinyakova, E. I.
Zilberman, E. N., see Razuvaev, G. A.
Zilberman, E. N., and M. M. Smirnova. A new synthesis of imidodisulfonates, 771.
Zinovyev, Yu. M., and L. Z. Soborovsky. The synthesis of organophosphorus compounds from hydrocarbons and their derivatives. VI. The oxidative chlorophosphination of cyclohexane and propylene using phenyldichlorophosphine, 3375.
Zinovyeva, G. V., see Gavrilov, B. G.
Zolotovin, V. L., and N. N. Kalugina. Complex vanadyl compounds. II. Citrate complexes, 1527.
Zolotavin, V. L., and N. I. Sintsov. Study of vanadyl tartrate complexes, 33.
Zotova, S. V., see Plate, A. E.
Zubarovsky, V. M. Synthesis of thiazole derivatives. XI. Some new hydrazines of the benzothiazine series, 911.
Zueva, R. M., see Grigoryeva, N. E.
Zvorykina, V. K., see Rodionov, V. M.
Zyryanova, T. A., and A. A. Petrov. Conjugated systems. LXIII. The action of benzenesulfodichloramide on alcoholic solutions of piperylene, 1785.
Zyryanova, T. A., and A. A. Petrov. Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. LXIV. The action of benzosulfodibromoamide on solutions of piperylene in methyl and ethyl alcohols, 2137.
Zyryanova, T. A., and A. A. Petrov. Investigations in the field of conjugated systems. LXVI. The action of benzosulfodichloro- and benzosulfodibromoamide on alcohol solutions of isoprene, 2447.

Acenaphthenequinone, see quinone compounds.
1-Acenaphthenone, 2,2-diindandionyl, cyclization with acetic anhydride and sulfuric acid to acenaphthenone-1-spiro-(2:4')-2',3' (CO), 6',5' (CO),-dibenzoylenepyran, 1959.
Acetal, 1-benzoyl-4-(β-carbethoxy-β-formylethyl)-piperidine, synthesis, 3163.
Acetaldehyde, condensation with dimethylaniline to form 1,1-di-(4-dimethylaminophenyl)-ethane. 1857;
– and mixtures with water, condensation at 400° on S. V. Lebedev's catalyst and its dehydrogenating and dehydrating components, to crotonaldehyde, benzaldehyde, o-tolualdehyde, o-xylene, 2733;
– Bromo, and derivatives, action on some 2-mercaptoimidazoles, 3233.
Acetals, of organosilicon compounds, preparation, properties, 811;
– cyclic. Condensation of styrene and its homologs with aldehydes in presence of hydrochloric acid and reaction of 4-phenyl-1,3-dioxane with $SOCl_2$, PCl_5 and fatty acids. 1643;
– of hydroxycarbonyl compounds. Preparation and properties of epoxyoctenol methyl lactolide (α-methoxy-α-tert-butyl-β,β-dimethylethylene oxide), 2115;
– mixed, of formaldehyde with the β-phenylethyl alcohol residue, new method for the preparation of, by reacting dimethylene glycol ethers with benzylmagnesium chloride, 3363.
Acetamide, binary systems with acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, surface tension of, 3285;
– complex formation with other organic compounds, 2079;
– system with acetic acid, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity of, 1485;
– system with monochloroacetic acid, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity, 1489;
– system with trichloroacetic acid, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity of, 2089;
– systems with benzoic, cinnamic, salicylic, anthranilic acids, fusibility, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, chemical interaction, 1493;
– systems with phenols (phenol, pyrocatechol, resorcinol, hydroquinone, o-, m-, p-nitrophenol, 2,4-dinitrophenol, 2,4,6-trinitrophenol), physicochemical analysis of, chemical interaction in, 2083.
Acetanilide, di- and polysulfonation reactions during chlorsulfonation of, 2623.
Acetates, enol, properties of. Reaction of the enol acetate of cyclohexanone with N-bromosuccinimide, 967.
Acetic acid, binary systems with mono, di- and tri-chloroacetic acids, surface tension at 40, 50 and 60°, 3281;
– reaction with acetyl benzoyl peroxide, 2213;
– system with acetamide, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity of, 1485;
– system with dioxane, viscosity, density, surface tension, refractive index, chemical reaction in, 427;
– system with quinoline, density, viscosity, and electrical conductivity of, 1521;
– systems with $HCOOC_2H_5$, $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$, viscosity and density at 25°, 40° and 60°, 2099;
– ternary system with urea-monochloroacetic acid, physicochemical analysis of, 3623;
– -water, systems with amines (quinoline, aniline, pyridine), electrical conductivity of, 1185;
– and chloro derivatives, binary systems with urea, density and viscosity of, 2679;
– binary systems with urea, surface tension of, 1207;
– monochloro, ternary system with urea – acetic acid, physicochemical analysis of, 3623;
– mono- and tri-chloro derivatives, binary systems with acetamide, surface tension of, 3285.
Acetic anhydride, action on alkyl esters of arsenious acid, 435;
– action on 2-β-ketoalkyl (aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles, to form acetyl compounds, structure of the products, 3243;
– system with water – dioxane, physicochemical investigation of, 2685.
Acetoacetic acid, amide, see amide.
Acetoacetic ester, see esters.
Acetone, acetylacetone, binary systems with chloral, viscosity and density of, 3639;
– azine, see azine;
– chloro, bromo, reaction with esters of phosphorous and phenylphosphinous acids, 1605;
– dihydroxy, side chain, methods of introducing into cyclic compounds, 1343;
– dihydroxy, side – chain, new method for introducing, into ketosteroids, using cyclohexanone, 3785;
– mono- and dichloroacetyl, phosphono-, reaction with phosphorous esters(triethyl, triisobutyl phosphites) to form unsaturated mixed phosphoric esters, 2503;

– monocyanoethylated, conversion to unsaturated δ-lactone, 861.
Acetonitrile, system with PCl_3-HCl, complex formation in, 1141.
Acetophenone, 2,5-dihydroxy, and methyl ethers, absorption spectra and structure, 311;
– 3,4-dihydroxy-, and methyl ethers, preparation, properties, absorption spectra, structure, 147;
– α-nitro, o-carboxylic acid, see acid.
Acetylation, of imino and imido groups, with ketene, 1375.
Acetyl benzoyl peroxide, see benzoyl peroxide.
Acetyl chloride, action on alkyl esters of arsenious acid, to form acid chlorides of dialkylarsenious acids, 435.
Acetylene, catalytic condensation with aromatic amines. Synthesis of 2-(hydroxyphenyl)quinoline derivatives, 263;
– catalytic hydropolymerization to divinyl over palladium catalyst, mechanism of, 1233;
– condensation with dimethylaniline, to form 1,1-di-(4-dimethylaminophenyl)-ethane, 1857.
Acetylene compounds. Addition of polyhalogen silanes and alkylhydrosilanes to silicoacetylenic hydrocarbons, 3713;
– Alkylation of benzene with di-(1-hydroxy)-cyclohexylacetylene monoacetate in the presence of $AlCl_3$, 3067;
– Condensation of diene hydrocarbons with acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its methyl ester, 2133;
– Heterocyclic compounds. Hydration of heterocyclic alcohols and glycols of the acetylene series, 195;
– Heterocyclic compounds. Synthesis and transformations of heterocyclic acetylenic γ-glycols, containing one or two piperidine, tetrahydropyran and tetrahydrothiopyran heterocycles, 79;
– Hydrogenation of vinylalkylacetylenes in the presence of colloidal palladium, 2145;
– Investigation of the reaction of pinacols containing substituted acetylene residues. The action of mercuric acetate on unsymmetrical dimethylphenylphenylacetyleneyl-ethylene-glycol, 2119;
– Isomerization of dialkylaminoacetylenes by the action of metallic sodium, and also alcoholic alkali, influence of various factors, 3107;
– Order of addition of bromine, hydrogen bromide and alkyl hypobromites to allylmethylacetylene (hexene-1-yne-4), 3693;
– Reaction of divinylethylacetylene with tertiary butyl chloride and bromide, 431;
– Reaction of hydrogen selenide with α-oxides of the acetylene and vinylacetylene series. The synthesis of alkyl-, hydroxyalkyl- and vinylselenophen, 3707;
– Reactions of acetylenic γ-glycols, Isomerization of unsymm. methyl-di-p-tolylbutindiol (1,1-di-p-tolylpentin-2-diol-1,4), 2423;
– by exhaustive methylation, 793;
– Tertiary trihydric alcohols of the acetylenic series and their transformations. Dehydration of 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexene-3-diol-2,5-and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyne-3-ol-2, 439;
– Tertiary triols. Potassium permanganate oxidation of the ethylenic triols : 2,3,6-trimethylhepten-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethylocten-5-triol-3,4,7; 2,5-dimethyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-penten-3-diol-2,5 and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-buten-3-ol-2, 2429.
– The direction and the stereochemical specificity of the dehydration of esters of 3,7-dimethylocten-6-ol-3-ic(1) acid (β-hydroxy-α, β-dihydrogeranic) and 5,9-dimethyldecadien-2,8-ol-5-ic- (1) acid, 3111;
– The Mannich reaction with β-cyanoethyl ethers of acetylenic alcohols, 933;
– The synthesis of 2,2,3,5,6,8,9,9-octamethyldecadiene-3,7,3,5,6,6-tetramethyl-2-carboxy-4-heptenic acid-1 and 3,5,6,6-tetramethyl-4-heptenic acid-1, 3669;
– Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylenic residues. Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymm. dimethyl-phenyl-phenylethinyl-ethylene glycol, to form organomercury compounds, 1803;
– Transformations of pinacones containing substituted acetylenic radicals. The action of mercury salts on unsymm. methyl-diphenyl-phenyl-ethynyl-ethylene glycol and on trimethylphenyl-ethyl-phenylethynyl-ethylene glycol, 2747.
Acetyl peroxide, as oxidizing agent for alkadiene hydrocarbons of unsymmetrical structure, 2413;
– as oxidizing agent for divinyl, isoprene, piperylene, 3087.
Acid, acetylenedicarboxylic, and methyl ester, condensation with diene hydrocarbons (divinyl, piperylene, isoprene, dipropenyl) to form dihydrophthalic acid and esters, 2133;
– o-aldehydrobenzoic, and methyl ester, condensation with malonic ester, 143;
– p-aminobenzenesulfonic and amide spectrographic investigation of, 2801;
– 7-aminoheptanoic, attempted synthesis by the partial hydrolysis of pimelodinitrile with hydrogen peroxide, 3103;
– anthraquinone-1,5-disulfonic, hydrolysis, mechanism of, 2921;
– benzene-m-disulfonic, behavior of the disulfonic acid of diphenylsulfone under conditions of alkaline fusion of, 2235;

– γ-benzoylcaproic, and derivatives, preparation, properties, 2219;
– 2-benzothiazolesulfonic, reaction with nitrogen bases, 989;
– n-butanearsenous, esters of, see esters;
– chloroindanedionecarboxylic, ethyl ester, reaction with primary amines, 69;
– β-(N-2-chlorophenothiazyl)-propionic, and derivatives, (ethyl ester, amide, hydrazide, hydrazone, nitrile, β-chloroethyl ester), synthesis, 3227;
– chlorosulfonic, interaction with aromatic compounds. Di- and polysulfonation during sulfonation of acetanilide, 2623;
– p-dimethylaminobenzenesulfonic, and methyl ester, absorption spectra and structure, 2809;
– 5,9-dimethyldecadien-2,8-ol-5-ic-(1), esters of, see esters;
– 3,7-dimethylocten-6-ol-3-ic-(1)(β-hydroxy-α,β-dihydrogeranic), esters of, see esters;
– dithiophosphoric, mixed esters of, see esters;
– 3,6-endohexahydrophthalic, see phthalic acid derivatives;
– ethylarsinous, esters of, see esters;
– α-hydroxymethylphosphinic, substituted, di-tert-(β', β', β'-trichloro)-butyl, esters, see esters;
– 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic, anilide of, dyes derived from, see dyestuffs chemistry;
– hypotriiodic, possibility of formation by exchange between iodine and iodate, 1715;
– isonicotinoylacetic, ester of, see ester;
– 2-keto-L-gulonic, and methyl ester, rate of conversion to L-ascorbic acid in an aqueous medium, 1639;
– meso-α,α'-diphenylsuccinic, esters of, see esters;
– methacrylic, chlorophenyl esters of, see esters;
– β-methyl-β-propylglycidic, ethyl ester, preparation, properties, reaction with aniline, 61;
– β-(4-methoxyphenyl)-α-phenylpropionic, esters of, see esters;
– monobromoacetic, systems with stannic bromide, antimony tribromide, fusibility, viscosity and density of, 2997;
– monochloroacetic, system with acetamide, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity, 1489;
– 1,8-naphthalenedisulfonic, see naphthalene compounds;
– α-nitroacetophenone-o-carboxylic, and derivatives, preparation, properties, structure, 1039;
– 1-nitronaphthalene-8-seleninic, see selenium organic compounds;
– β-N-phenothiazylpropionic, derivatives (dimethylaminoethyl ester, its amide and hydrazide, corresponding hydrazones, β'-chloroethyl ester), synthesis, 3227;
– phosphomolybdic, reaction with glycine in aqueous and aqueous alcohol media, 2847;
– phosphinic, esters, see esters;
– N-phosphoric, of trichloriminoacetyl chloride, acid chloride of, preparation, 2239;
– N-phosphoric, trichloroiminoacetic, esters, of, see esters;
– pyrosulfuric, system with dioxane, physicochemical analysis of, chemical interaction, 1545;
– silicotungstic, preparation without the use of ether, 9;
– thiodivaleric, polyesters of, see esters;
– thiophosphinic, esters, see esters;
– thiophosphoric, mixed esters of, see esters;
– trichloroacetic, system with acetamide, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity of, 2089;
– Trichloroacetic, systems with $CH_3COOC_4H_9$, $CH_3COOC_5H_{11}$, $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$, densities and viscosities at 50, 60 and 70°, 3033.
Acid chlorides, cleavage of diphenylchloroantimony and phenyldiiodoantimony with, 117;
– cleavage of tri-p-tolylantimony and tri-α-naphthylantimony by, to form corresponding fatty-aromatic ketones, 1581;
– di-, of acylamidophosphoric acids of the aromatic series, preparation, properties, 1029;
– of alkyl- and dialkyl-arsenious acid, preparation, properties, 125;
– of partial aromatic esters of arylsulfonimidophosphoric acids, preparation, 267;
Acids, acrylic, methacrylic, esters, see esters;
– acylamidophosphoric, di-acid chlorides of, see acid chlorides;
– adipic, sebacic, polyanhydrides of, quantitative characteristics of hydrolysis of, in aqueous and alkaline media, 2851;
– aliphatic, esters with 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol, see esters;
– alkanesulfo-, anilides of, see anilides;
– alkyl-β-hydroxyethylphosphorous, see phosphorus organic compounds;
– alkylphosphinous, esters of, see esters;
– alkylthiophosphinic, acid esters, see esters;
– α-amino-β-mercapto, condensation with 4-aminomethylene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone, study of products, 3811;
– aromatic, esters with 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol, see esters;
– arylcarbamidophosphoric, chlorides and esters of, see chlorides, esters;
– arylphosphoric, preparation of chlorides and esters of, catalytic phenomena in the reaction of phenols with phosphorus oxychloride, 3407;
– arylsulfonimidophosphoric, mixed esters of, and non-rotational tetrahedral isomerism, 75;

- benzenedisulfonic, quantitative determination of, 2909;
- benzenedisulfonic, isomeric, hydrolysis (desulfonation), and conversion into trisulfonic acid, conditions for reactions, 3185;
- carboxylic, reaction with 1,2,4-triaminobenzene, 1921;
- chloroacetic, trichloroacetic, esters of, see esters;
- chloro- and dichlorthiophosphoric, esters of, see esters;
- chlorophenoxycrotonic, structure of, 573;
- chromotropic, and other 1,8-dihydroxynaphthalene sulfonic acids, conversion to azo compounds, improved methods of synthesis of Acid Sky Blue S, Acid Chrome Blue K, Direct Sky Blue S, 3657;
- cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic, esters of, see esters;
- dialkylaminoacetic, esters of, see esters;
- dialkylphosphinous, dialkylphosphinic, see phosphorus organic compounds;
- dialkylphosphorous, condensation with aldehydes and ketones, to form esters, 929;
- dialkylthiophosphoric, alkali salts, reactivity of. Acylation reactions, 119;
- diarylglycolic, aryl hydrazides of, see hydrazides;
- diarylglycolic, o-toluidides of, see o-toluidides;
- diastereoisomeric γ-ethyl-β-aminocaprylic, conversion to substituted tetra- and hexahydropyrimidines, 1323;
- dibasic organic (malonic, succinic, phthalic, malic), physicochemical properties of aqueous solutions of, 39;
- γ-ethyl-β-aminocaprylic, diastereoisomeric and derivatives, (hydrochlorides, N-acyl derivatives, amides, esters), synthesis and separation of, 907;
- furyl-, and arylpyruvic, preparation, by hydrolysis of 5-arylidene-2-thiooxazolidones-4, 3443;
- glycidic, esters of, see esters;
- heterocyclic (pyridine, piperidine, quinuclidinecarboxylic), alkamino esters of, preparation, properties, hypotensive properties, 129;
- heteropoly, germanium, see germanium;
- heterotri, of phosphorus and silicon with varying composition of addends, containing molydbenum and tungsten, 1;
- 4-hydroxy- and 4-butoxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydroaphthalene-2-carboxylic, derivatives of, preparation, properties, 155;
- hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic, tautomeric transformations and properties of, 1915;
- keto, of the selenophene series, use of acyloxysilanes from dicarboxylic acids and their monoethyl esters in the synthesis of, 2631;
- lower saturated monobasic, reaction with 1-octyne to form vinyl esters, 1271;
- monobasic, α,β-unsaturated, derivatives of (methyl acrylate, methyl methacrylate, butyl methacrylate, acrylonitrile), condensation with fluoroprene, 3329;
- mono- and tri- chloroacetic, binary systems with acetamide, surface tension of, 3285;
- mono, di- and tri-chloroacetic, binary systems with acetic acid, surface tension at 40, 50 and 60°, 3281;
- naphthalene trisulfonic, hydrolysis and isomerization of, 2231;
- nicotinic, isonicotinic, 2,6-dimethyldinicotinic, amides of, see amides;
- octadecenoic (oleic, elaidic, petroselenic, petroselaidic), and esters, oxidation with benzoyl hydroperoxide and influence of steric hindrance, 57;
- octadecenoic, and their esters, oxidation of, paper by A. K. Plisov and N. S. Skornyakov, letter to the editor, 2649;
- of elements of subsidiary subgroups, lattice energy of, 2341;
- organic, oxonium compound with complex ethers. The systems $HCOOC_2H_5$-CH_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$-CH_3COOH, 2099;
- phenylalkylarsinic, silver salts of, preparation, properties, reaction with alkyl iodides to form alkyl esters of phenylalkylarsinous acids, 2469;
- phosphinic, thiophosphinic, esters of, see esters;
- propionic, α,β-dibromo- and α,β-dichloro, nitrile and methyl ester of, see nitrile, ester;
- saccharodicarboxylic, and monolactones, electrolytic dissociation constants of, 3575;
- saturated heteropoly, (phosphomolybdic, phosphotungstic, silicomolybdic, silicotungstic), thermographic investigation of, 717;
- saturated monobasic organic, silicoanhydrides of, see silicon organic compounds;
- selenophen carboxylic, see selenium organic compounds;
- substituted benzenesulfonic, phenyl esters of, hydrolysis, influence of substituents, 2537;
- sulfonic, halophenyl esters of, see esters;
- of sulfones, see sulfones;
- tartaric, succinic, dimethoxysuccinic, comparative study of metal complexes with, 2387;
- 3,5,6,6-tetramethyl-2-carboxy-4-heptenic acid-1, 3,5,6,6-tetramethyl-4-heptenic acid-1, preparation, properties, 3699;
- thiosulfonic. Synthesis and antibacterial properties of alkyl esters of propane-1-thiosulfonic acid and butane-1-thiosulfonic acid, 3739;
- tiglic, angelic, and esters, properties, 823;
- trialkylsilanephosphoric, preparation, properties, 285;

– triketocarboxylic, preparation from naphthoquinones under the conditions of the Hooker reaction, 1907;
– trimethylacetic, formic, allyl esters, see esters;
– unsaturated, and their derivatives, configuration and properties of. Oxidation of octadecenoic acids and their esters with benzoyl hydroperoxide, 57;
– α,β-unsaturated, use of tetraacetoxysilanes in the preparation of, 1051;
– α,β-unsaturated, dibasic, esters of, see esters;
– urethanphosphoric, chlorides and esters of, preparation, properties, 2947;
Aconite alkaloids, see alkaloids.
Aconitum soongoricum Staph., alkaloids of, see alkaloids.
Acridine derivatives. Aminoacriquine and its analogs, preparation, properties, biological activity, 491.
Acridine, 9-phenyl, new methods of preparation, from diphenylisatoacid anhydride and 2-methyl-6,6-diphenyl [benzo-1',2' : 4,5-(1,3-oxazine)] suggested reaction mechanism, ease of closure of the acridine ring, 3555;
– synthesis from acyl derivatives of 2-aminotriphenylcarbinol, 2283;
– synthesis from 2-aminotriphenylcarbinol, mechanism of, 163;
Acridines, dichloro, selective dehalogenation with the aid of skeletal nickel, 639.
Acridone, 4-ethoxy, preparation, use as a fluorescent indicator, 2869;
– 10-vinyl, preparation, properties, structure, reduction, 897.
Acrylonitrile, reaction with diazonium salts in presence of cupric halides, to form α-halogeno-β-arylpropionitriles, aryl halides and phenols, 3585;
– γ-Benzoylcaproic acid and its derivatives, preparation, properties, 2219;
– Cyanoethylation of indole, 597;
– Cyanoethylation of some ketones (cyclohexanone), synthesis of δ-keto acids and derivatives, 3251;
– The diene synthesis reaction of substituted acrylonitriles, 831;
– system with methyl methacrylate – glycol esters of methacrylic acid, copolymerization of, 2517;
– system with methyl methacrylate – tetraallyl orthosilicate, copolymerization of, 2513;
– system with methyl methacrylate triallyl borate, copolymerization in presence of benzoyl peroxide, 2509;
– use in synthesis of β-alkoxypropionamides, 827.
Activators, role of, in decomposition processes in triazenes and in initiation of polymerization, 3789;
– polymerization, of styrene in presence of diazoaminobenzene, organic acids and anhydrides as, 3205.
Acylation, of alkali salts of dialkylthiophosphoric acids, 119;
– of 2,2'-halogen derivatives of 4-aminodiphenyl and 4-amino-4'-nitrodiphenyl, kinetics of, and inhibited internal rotation, 3777.
Acyl peroxides, see peroxides.
Additives, effect on the first stages of catalytic cracking of paraffins (n-octane) on aluminosilicate catalysts, 2701.
Adsorption, ion-exchange. Cation exchange in mixed solvents on volkonskoite, 371;
– specific, influence on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds, 1763;
Agricultural chemistry. 2-Furyltrichloromethylcarbinol and its complex esters, 3029;
– Organic insectofungicides. A new method for the preparation of esters of chloro- and dichlorothiophosphoric acids, 519;
– New method for the preparation of halophenyl esters of sulfonic acids, 2875;
– Preparation of dialkyl chlorothiophosphates, 2871;
– Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid, 2861;
– Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid containing an amide group in the aliphatic ester radical, 523;
– Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid, 2877;
– Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid containing heterocyclic radicals, 925;
– The reaction of dialkyl chlorothiophosphates with p-nitrophenols in the presence of pyridine hydrochloride, 2867;
– Synthesis of some 3,6-endohexahydrophthalic acid derivatives, 227.
β-Alanine, β-4-nitrophenyl, new synthesis for, 551.
Alcohol, n-butyl, catalytic conversion to n-heptane, under pressure, 1865;
– isopropyl, catalytic decomposition with vanadium oxides, 3679;
– isopropyl, initiation of chain reaction with carbon tetrachloride by acetylated and benzoylated hydroperoxides of 1-hydroxycyclohexanone, 2209;
– isopropyl, reaction with hexachloroethane, initiated by benzoyl peroxide, mechanism of, 2485;
– systems (isopropyl alcohol-isobutyl alcohol, n-butyl alcohol-isobutyl alcohol, isoamyl alcohol-isobutyl alcohol), viscosity, density, and molecular bond energies of, 1453.
Alcohols, reaction with metallic oxides (manganese), 415;
– reaction with trichlorophosphazosulfonaryls, 533;
– acetylenic, β-cyanoethyl ethers of, see ethers;
– amino, aliphatic-aromatic, synthesis of α-(m-aminophenyl)-β-alkylaminoethanols, 2193;

– fatty aromatic. α-(p-Aminophenyl)-β-alkylaminoethanols, and hydrochlorides, preparation, 2317;
– heterocyclic, and their esters, (of piperidine, and pyran series), preparation, properties, 951;
– butyl, amination with compressed ammonia, over aluminum oxide, 2901;
– fatty aromatic amino. Methods for the preparation of α-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-β-methylaminoethanol, 2597;
– heterocyclic, of the acetylene series, piperidine derivatives, preparation, properties, hydration, physiological activity, 195;
– (methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, n-butyl), reaction with acetyl benzoyl peroxide, 2213;
– propyl, for catalytic alkylation of chlorobenzene, 2155;
– tertiary, based on camphor (tertiary alkylborneols), synthesis from camphor by the Grignard reaction, 3071;
– based on camphor (tertiary ethyl- and butylborneol), synthesis via the Grignard reaction, 3075;
– tertiary alicyclic and aliphatic, absorption spectra and halochromism of, 3013;
– tertiary trihydric, of the acetylenic series, see acetylene compounds.
Aldazines, see hydrazine derivatives.
Aldehydes, condensation with dialkylphosphorus acid, to form esters, 929;
– reaction with styrene and its homologs in presence of hydrochloric acid, 1643;
– aromatic, acyl hydrazones of, cyclization to azines, 1297;
– determination using dioxane-sulfotrioxide, 1003;
– α,β-unsaturated, (acrolein), condensation with fluoroprene, 3055.
Alkali metal cations, see cations.
Alkaloids. Structure of gentianine, 1065;
– aconite. Identity of delphelatine with eldeline, 2299;
– Monoacetylsongorine – a new alkaloid from Aconitum soongoricum Staph, isolation, properties, 299;
– C_{15}. Sophocarpinols, phenyl, ethyl, preparation, properties, derivatives, 2303;
– delphinium, Delphonine, isolation, properties, structure, reactions, 2011;
– fritillaria. Chlorination products of raddeanine, 2003;
– fritillaria. structure of raddeanine, 2007;
– Fritillaria Raddeana Rgl., isolation, properties, 623;
– from Colchicum Speciosum Stev., isolation of speciosine, properties, 3591;
– of Elaeagnaceae family, isolation of tetrahydroharmol and N-methyltetrahydroharmol from the bark of Elaeagnus Angustifolia L., 3593;
– of Galanthus Woronovi, isolation of galanthamidine, properties, 179;
– of Leontice Ewersmannii BGE. Leontine, the structure of the heterocyclic nucleus, 301;
– of Leontice ewersmannii BGE: taspine, structure, cleavage, 2957;
– of the branchy plantain (Plantago Ramosa, Syn. P. Indica), extraction and structure of plantagonine, 2307;
– of the plants of the poppy family, isolation and properties of fumandine, fumaramine, fumaritine, fumarinine, fumvailine, pagibrine, remeridine, chelidamine, 181.
Alkanes, dibiphenyl, organometal synthesis of, properties, hydrogenation, 1409.
Alkoxyl groups, reaction for the exchange of, by the radicals of organomagnesium compounds, 3363.
Alkylation of benzene, by pseudobutylene using a $BF_3 \cdot H_3PO_4$ catalyst, 2435;
– with alkyl bromides using aluminum as catalyst, formation of complex compounds, factors affecting yield of alkylbenzene, 2441;
– with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane, in presence of metallic aluminum as catalyst, 3019;
– with di-(1-hydroxy)-cyclohexylacetylene monoacetate in the presence of $AlCl_3$, 3067;
– of diphenyl, with alcohols in the presence of BF_3, 215;
– catalytic, of chlorobenzene with propyl alcohols, 2155;
– cyclo, of aromatic compounds. Condensation of 1,4-cyclohexanediol and 4-chlorocyclohexanol with benzene, 545;
– Reaction of 1-phenylcyclohexanol with benzene, 201;
– β-halo, of nitrogen, by the method of conjugated reaction, 187.
Alkyl halides, see halides.
Alkyl hypochlorites, see hypochlorites.
Allyl compounds. Bromine addition reactions of allyltrimethylammonium perchlorate, 3037;
– Synthesis of 2,2,3,5,6,8,9,9-octamethyldecadiene-3, 7, 3,5,6,6,-tetramethyl-2-carboxy-4-heptenic acid-1 and 3,5,6,6-tetramethyl-4-heptenic acid-1, 3699;
– halogen derivatives of, condensation with cyclic 1,3-diketones and inner-molecular cyclization (with loss of water) of the resultant compounds, 939.
Allylmethylacetylene, see acetylene derivatives.
Alumina, reaction with FeS in presence of carbon, 29.
Aluminum, metallic, catalytic reactions with. Alkylation of benzene with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane, 3019.

Aluminum bromide, influence of alkali metal cations in complex compounds of, on the molecular composition of these complexes in solvents of low dielectric constant, 2985;
– systems with anisole, pyridine, diphenyl ether, benzophenone,nitromethane, nitrobenzene, dioxane, dielectric properties of, 1511.
Aluminum chloride, system with urea-water, physicochemical analysis of, 399;
– solutions, electrical conductivity and viscosity in nitromethane, 1753.
Amide, p-aminobenzenesulfonic acid, see acid;
– benzosulfodibromo, action on solutions of piperylene in methyl and ethyl alcohols, to form 1-bromopenten-3-ol-2- and 2-ol-4-ethers, 2137;
– β-chloroethyl, of nicotinic acid, preparation, 881;
– of acetoacetic acid, preparation, conversion to pyrazolones (1-(2'-chloro-5'-sulfophenyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone), 2543.
Amides, β-alkoxypropionic acid, synthesis using acrylonitrile, by the Radziszewski method, 827;
– N-aryl, of chlorosuccinic acid, preparation, properties, 221;
– benzosulfodichloro-, benzosulfodibromo-, action on alcohol solutions of isoprene, to give 1,2 and 1,4-chloro- and bromo-ethers reactions and properties of the products, 2447;
– N-benzyl-β-chloropropiono, preparation, anticonvulsant action, 2915;
– bis(β-chloroethyl), of nicotinic, isonicotinic, 2,6-dimethyldinicotinic acids, preparation, properties, 2275;
– carboxylic acid, nomenclature of compounds obtained by treating with phosphorus pentachloride, 2323;
– methyl, of N-benzoyl-O-peptides, see peptides;
– of carboxylic acids, reaction with phosphorus pentachloride to form trichlorophosphazoacyls, 1033.
Amidines, amino acid, of the dihydropyrazine series. Preparation from the imino ether of (O,O-dibenzyl-2,5-dihydropyrazine)amidines, 275.
Amination, with compressed ammonia, of ethers and esters of phenol, 815;
– catalytic, of organic compounds (butyl alcohols), with compressed ammonia over aluminum oxide, 2901;
– catalytic, of nitro compounds of the aromatic series (mononitro derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons), with compressed ammonia, 917;
– direct, of benzothiazole derivatives, with hydroxylamine, 3773.
Amines, physicochemical analysis of reaction with acids, 1497, 1505;
– acetylenic, see acetylene compounds;
– aliphatic, aromatic, relationship between properties and molecular state in liquids, 2571;
– aromatic, catalytic condensation with acetylene. Synthesis of 2-(hydroxyphenyl)quinoline derivatives, 263;
– determination of amino groups using a solution of sulfur trioxide in dioxane, 1003;
– diphenyl, triphenyl, action of oxidizing agents (hydrogen peroxide, potassium permanganate), 557;
– poly. Application of the Hoffman reaction to high-molecular compounds containing amide groups, 2561;
– primary (aniline, methylaniline, m-toluidine, α- and β-naphthylamine, ethylamine), reaction with the ethyl ester of chloroindanedionecarboxylic acid, 69;
– primary, secondary, reaction with divinyl oxide, to form the corresponding aminoalcohols, 2125;
Amino acids, arylsulfonyl derivatives of, preparation, properties, 921;
– natural, and their analogs, preparation, properties, physiological activity, 3195;
– α-N^{15}, synthesis, via condensation of potassium N^{15}-phthalimide and esters of α-halo acids, 2587;
– preparation from thiophene derivatives, 2893.
Aminoacriquine, see acridine derivatives.
Aminoalcohols, see alcohols, amino.
2-Aminothiazole, see thiazole compounds;
– 4-methyl-5-acetyl, see thiazole compounds.
Ammonia, condensation with cyclohexanone, 649;
– reaction with esters of glycidic acids, reactivity of oxide ring, 1585.
Ammonium-calcium octoborate, see boron compounds.
Ammonium chloride solutions, aqueous, thermochemistry of, 1465.
Ammonium fluoberyllate, system with NH_4MnF_3 – H_2O, solubility at 25°, 2039.
Ammonium manganese fluoride, system with $(NH_4)_2BeF_4$ – H_2O, solubility at 25°, 2039.
Ammonium nitrate, systems with $NaNO_3$-H_2O, KNO_3-H_2O and $RbNO_3$-H_2O, physicochemical analysis at 25°C, 1169.
Ammonium salts, formation by reaction of trimethylamine with polyhalides, 797.
Amyl acetate, system with CCl_3COOH, densities and viscosities at 50, 60 and 70°, 3033.
Analgesics, esters of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols, as, homologs of promedol and isopromedol, 3533;

– preparation and separation of isomers of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols, 3521.
Analytical chemistry. Absorption spectra and structure of benzene derivatives. p-Dimethylaminobenzenesulfonic acid and its methyl ester, 2809;
– Spectrographic investigation of p-aminobenzensulfonic acid and its derivatives, 2801;
– Application of dioxane-sulfotrioxide to the determination of mono- and polyhydroxy compounds, 475;
– A study of the redox properties of germanium heteropolyacids, 2969;
– Complex vanadyl compounds. Citrate complexes, 1527;
– Determination of isotopic oxygen composition in organic compounds, 1177;
– Determination of the solubility of Co $[Hg(CNS)_4]$, 387;
– Dielectric properties of solutions of aluminum bromide in some organic substances, 1511;
– Further discussion on the polarographic determination of the composition and stability of complex ions in solution in stepwise complex formation, 2327;
– Hydrolysis of alkyldioxanes, 3061;
– Methods of establishing the mechanism of the co-precipitation of radioelements with precipitates of difficultly soluble salts, 1077;
– Molecular chromatography. Resolution of nitroanilines, 93;
– Potentiometric study of chlorite solutions, 1439;
– Preparation of the fluorescent indicator 4-ethoxyacridone, 2869;
– Reaction of rhenium with cyanides of iron, 1099;
– Solubility of the oxalates of calcium, strontium, barium, cadmium, copper and lead in aqueous solutions of potassium nitrate, 1167;
– Study of phosphate complexes in solution, 751;
– Study of the mechanism of hydrolysis with the aid of the heavy oxygen isotope. Hydrolysis of ethyl propionate in alkaline medium, 1183;
– Study of the sulfonation reaction. Quantitative determination of benzendisulfonic acids, 2909;
– Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. Use of dioxanesulfotrioxide for the determination of aromatic amines and aldehydes, 1003;
– The determination of water in complex compounds using the Fischer reagent, 2993;
– The Liebermann nitroso group reaction, 1579;
– The polarographic behavior of stypticin, (alkaloid cotarnine – N-methyl-6,7-methylenedioxy-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline chloride), 2991;
– The reaction, between glycine and phosphomolybdic acid, 2847;
– Thermographic investigation of the most important saturated heteropoly acids, 717.
Androgens, nonsteroid, (diethyl α,β-dicyclopentanone-2,2'-ethanedicarboxylate-1,1'), biological activity, 3371.
Androstane and 18-norandrostane series, see steroid compounds.
Androstanediol-3 β, 17, 17 α-methyl, see steroids.
Androstadienol-3, 17, β-dimethyl-18-nor-$\Delta^{5,12}$-acetate of, see steroid compounds.
Anesthetics, synthesis of esters of tertiary and secondary 4-piperidols, 3153;
– synthesis of esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-aryl-4-piperidol, 3139;
– synthesis of esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aliphatic acids (isopromedol and promedol), 3117;
– synthesis of esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidiol with aromatic acids, 3131.
Anhydrides, poly, of adipic and sebacic acids see acids;
– silico, of saturated monobasic organic acids, see silicon organic compounds;
– of unsaturated monobasic acids, see silicon organic compounds.
Anilide, of 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, see acid.
Anilides, of alkanesulfo acids, chlorination with elementary chlorine in CCl_4 and also in alkaline medium, to form alkanesulfo-2,4-dichloroanilides, proof of structure of the products, 3177;
Aniline, reaction with propargyl aldehyde, structure of the product, 1623;
– reaction with the ethyl ester of β-methyl-β-propylglycidic acid, opening of oxide ring, 61;
– system with acetic acid-water, electrical conductivity of, 1185;
– system with allyl mustard oil, electrolytic dissociation in, 1191.
Aniline blue, and carbinol, reaction with acids, mechanism of, 3425.
Aniline, dimethyl, condensation with acetylene and acetaldehyde, 1857.
Anilines, nitro, hydrogen bond and physical properties, (density, surface tension, internal friction coefficient, 2567;
– resolution by molecular chromatography, 93.
Anils, alkali organic compounds of, structure and chemical transformations of. Transformations of disodium and dilithium compounds of benzophenonephenylimide under the influence of alkyl halides, 899;
– p-phenylazo-substituted, of glutaconic dialdehyde, structure and color of, 105.
Anisole, system with stannic chloride, viscosity and density of, 2697;
– see also ethers, phenolic.

Anthracene, new method of chloromethylation of formation of 9,10-bis-(piperidinomethyl)-anthracene and 9,10-bis-(anilinomethyl)-anthracene, 3479;
– system with hexachloroethane, study by the thermal analysis method, 3615.
Anthranilic acid, system with acetamide, fusibility, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity, chemical interaction, 1493.
Anthraquinone, β-amino, reaction with sulfur chloride (Hertz reaction), 109.
Anthraquinone compounds. Hydrolysis of anthraquinone-1,5-disulfonic acid, mechanism of, 2921.
Antimalarial compounds. 6-Methoxy-8-(4'-aminopentyl)-aminoquinoline, preparation, properties, 999.
Antimony, system with zinc, enthalpies of formation of compounds in, 321.
Antimony organic compounds. Cleavage of diphenylchloroantimony and phenyldiiodoantimony with acid chlorides and alkyl halides in presence of aluminum chloride, 117;
– Cleavage of tri-p-tolylantimony and tri-α-naphthylhalides in presence of aluminum chloride, 1581.
Antimony tribromide, system with monobromoacetic acid, fusibility, viscosity and density of, 2997.
Antipyrine, reaction with thiocyanates of zinc and cadmium, 1553;
– system with chloral hydrate-water, stratification in, 393;
– system with water, crystallization in, 393;
Antitubercular compounds. Synthesis and properties of sulfamethine, 175;
– aromatic derivatives of thiourea as, preparation, properties, 1021.
Arbuzov rearrangement, see rearrangement.
Arsenic organic compounds. Action of acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride on alkyl esters of arsenious acid, 435;
– Alkyl- and dialkylarsenious acid chlorides, preparation, properties, 125;
– Cyclic esters of ethylarsinous acid, preparation, properties, hydrolysis, reactions with acetyl chloride, acetic anhydride, methyl iodide, 2759;
– Esters of butanearsenous acid, preparation, 775;
– Some esters of dibutylarsinic acid, preparation, properties, molecular refraction, calculation of atomic refraction of the arsenic, 3803.
Arsine, enthalpy of formation of, 2023.
2-Arylbenzothiazoles, see thiazole compounds.
N-arylmaleimides, see imides.
L-Ascorbic acid, formation from 2-keto-L-gulonic acid and its methyl ester in an aqueous medium, 1639.
Association of amines and imines, (aromatic), association in liquids, 2571.
Auxochrome effect of elements (cations), quantitative aspects of, 2661.
Azine, acetone, action of alkyl halides on, influence of various factors on ratio of products, 2201.
Azines, see also hydrazine derivatives;
– hydrochlorides and N-formyl derivatives, U. V. absorption spectra, 3495;
– aldehyde, synthesis by cyclization of acylhydrazones of aldehydes, 1297;
– isobutyraldehyde, isovaleraldehyde, cyclization with alkyl halides to the corresponding 4,5-dialkylpyrazolines and their N-alkyl derivatives, 2905.
Azo compounds, see also dyestuffs chemistry;
– alkoxydianilidophosphazosulfonaryls, preparation, properties, 287;
– inner complex salts of. Reaction of copper salts with some o-hydroxy- and o-amino, o'-alkoxy- and-o'-aroxy-monoazo compounds, 405;
– inner complexes of. The reaction of copper salts with certain o-hydroxy- and o-amino-o'-methylthioazo compounds, 3577;
– p-Nitrophenyl sulfides and sulfones of benzazoles and 4-phenylphthalazine, preparation, properties, hydrolytic cleavage of sulfones, 2549;
– Reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with carboxylic acid amides. Trichlorophosphazoacyls, preparation, properties, 1033;
– Reaction of trichlorophosphazosulfonaryls with alcohols, 533;
– Trichlorophosphazotrichloroacetyl and the acid chloride of the N-phosphoric acid of trichloriminoacetyl chloride, preparation, properties, 2239;
– Triphenylphosphazosulfonaryls, preparation, properties, 1027.
Azomethine dyes, see dyestuffs chemistry.
Bactericides. Dependence of antimicrobial activity of chloromycetin on structure and mechanism of action, 885.
Baker-Nathan effect, experimental proof of,based on optical data on the characteristic oscillation frequencies of molecules, 2107.
Barbituric acid derivatives, containing a cyclohexenyl group, (Phanodorm, Evipan), reaction with a hydrochloric acid solution of iodine chloride, 167;
– reaction with a hydrochloric acid solution of iodine chloride; thiobarbiturates, thiourea, 297.

Barbituric acids, spiro, synthesis from methylene-malonic ester and bicyclic dienes-1,1'-dicyclopentenyl and 1,1'-di-cyclohexenyl and subsequent treatment of the esters formed, with urea, in presence of sodium ethylate, 3173.
Barium silicate, fluoride, see silicates, fluorides.
Benzamide, complex formation with other organic compounds, 2079.
Benzene, alkylation with alkyl bromides, in presence of metallic aluminum, formation of complex compound, factors affecting yield of alkylbenzene, 2441;
– alkylation with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane, in presence of metallic aluminum as catalyst, 3019;
– alkylation with di-(1-hydroxy)-cyclohexylacetylene monoacetate in the presence of $AlCl_3$, 3067;
– alkylation with polyhalogenated derivatives (1,2-dichloroethane), in presence of metallic aluminum, 1549;
– alkylation with pseudobutylene using a $BF_3 \cdot H_3PO_4$ catalyst, 2435;
– binary systems with ethylbenzene, dibromoethane, methyl acetate, study by the viscosity-density method, mol. wts. of components, 765;
– condensation with 1,4-cyclohexanediol and 4-chlorocyclohexanol, 545;
– condensation with styrene, under various conditions, 1853;
– reaction with 1-phenylcyclohexanol, in presence of aluminum chloride, and bromide, ferric chloride, 201;
– sulfonation with oleum, formation of diphenyl sulfone sulfonic acids, 1379;
– chloro, catalytic alkylation with propyl alcohols, 2155;
– p-dichlorobenzene, systems with hexachloroethane, study by the thermal analysis method, 3615;
– disulfonic acids, see acids;
– p-divinyl, synthesis from terephthalic acid, 635;
– sulfodichloramide, see dichloramide;
– 1,4-diacetyl, syntheses based on, 1283;
– diazoamino, as initiator of polymerization of styrene, kinetics of breakdown of, products of decomposition, 3205;
– 1,3-dinitro, molecular complex with dimethylaminostilbene, absorption spectra of, 1979;
– 2,4-dinitrochloro, interaction products with β-picoline, formation of the 2,4-dinitrochlorophenylate of β-picoline, a violet polymethine dye and a decomposition product of the dye, 3845;
– ethyl, binary system with benzene, study by the viscosity-density method, 765;
– ω-nitroethyl-p-nitro, see benzene derivatives.
– tert.-butyl, derivatives, investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in, by the method of isotopic exchange, 1837;
– 1,2,4-triamino, reaction with carboxylic acids, 1921;
– 1,2,4-trichloro, vapor-phase hydrolysis in presence of phosphate catalyst, 1845.
Benzene derivatives, absorption spectra and structure of 2,5-Dihydroxyacetophenone and its methyl ethers, 311;
– Synthesis of ω-nitroethyl-p-nitrobenzene from 2-nitro-2-(p-nitrobenzyl)-indandione-1,3, 3469.
Benzene series, unsaturated ketones of, see ketones.
Benzimidazole, see also imidazole derivatives.
Benzimidazole derivatives, quaternary salts of, structure of products of alkali treatment, (opening of imidazole ring), 2779;
– Synthesis and properties of. The reaction of 1,2,4-triaminobenzene with carboxylic acid, 1921.
Benzine, binary system with salicylic acid, ternary system with salicylic acid – water, metastable equilibrium in, 3609.
Benzoic acid, system with acetamide, fusibility, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, chemical interaction, 1493.
Benzophenone, halo derivatives of, preparation, reaction of m-iodobenzoyl chloride with some aromatic hydrocarbons and halo derivatives, 2221.
– phenylimide, see imide.
p-Benzoquinone, and chloro, 2,3-dichloro derivatives, see quinone compounds.
Benzoyl chloride, m-iodo, reaction with aromatic hydrocarbons to form ketones, 2221.
Benzoyl peroxide, acetyl, reactions with alcohols (methyl, ethyl, isopropyl, n-butyl) and acetic acid, 2213.
Benzyl alcohol, system with chloral at 25, 50 and 70°, viscosity and density of, 3001.
Benzylamines, substituted, synthesis from the corresponding benzyl chlorides via the urotropine salts, 2915.
Beryllium chloride, heterogeneous equilibria in aqueous ternary systems with chlorides of first group metals, 1449.
Beryllium hydroxide, solubility product of, 1745.
Biochemistry. The enzymatic hydrolysis of N-benzoyl-O-peptides of serine and threonine, 3413.
Bismuth, system with strontium, thermal analysis of, 1705.
Bispyran, 3,4-diketones, of furanidine series, for the synthesis of condensed heterocyclic systems (quinoxalines, dihydropyrazines, imidazoles), triazine compounds, 2293.

Bisulfite compounds, of 4-nitroso-1-naphthol and 1-naphthol, see 1-naphthol.
Borate, triallyl, system with methyl methacrylate – acrylonitrile, copolymerization in presence of benzoyl peroxide, 2509.
Boron compounds. Ammonium-calcium octoborate, preparation, properties, 15.
Boron fluoride, use as a catalyst in organic chemistry. Alkylation of benzene by pseudobutylene using a $BF_3 \cdot H_3PO_4$ catalyst, 2435.
Boron organic compounds. Interaction of copper tetraphenyl boron with carbonyl compounds, 3829.
Boron trifluoride, use in alkylation of diphenyl with alcohols, 215.
Bromide, phenylmagnesium, reaction with silicon tetrafluoride, to form organosilicon compounds, 113.
Bromides and nitrates of potassium and silver, and chlorides and nitrates of potassium and silver, irreversible reciprocal systems of the singular type with layering, from, 19;
– alkyl, for alkylation of benzene in presence of metallic aluminum as catalyst, factors affecting yield of alkylbenzene, 2441;
– methylmagnesium, ethylmagnesium, see magnesium organic compounds.
Bromination, of unsaturated compounds. Bromine addition reactions of allyltrimethylammonium perchlorate, 3037.
Bromine, action on 1-phenyl-1-α-(or β-)-naphthyl-2-methylethylenes, 459;
– hydrogen bromide and alkyl hypobromites, order of addition to allylmethylacetylene (hexen-1-yne-4), 3693.
Butadiene, chemical structure of autopolyner of, 1827.
Butadiene-1,3, reaction with phenyldiazonium chloride and bromide, 3091.
Butadienes, 2-halogeno- and 2-alkoxy, condensation with propargylaldehyde to 4-halogeno- and 4-alkoxy-Δ 1,4-dihydroxybenzaldehydes, 2741.
1,3-Butanediol, polyesters, see esters.
Butanone-2, 1,4-diamino, preparation, properties, derivatives, 1861.
Butene-2, 2-chloro-4-mercapto, preparation, properties, 255;
– 4-chloro-1-phenyl, preparation, properties, reactions, 3091;
– 2,4-dichloro-, synthesis of cyanamide derivative, secondary amine and its derivatives, 2719.
Butyl acetate, system with trichloroacetic acid, densities and viscosities at 50, 60 and 70°, 3033.
N-Butylamine, preparation from n-butyl alcohol and ammonia, in presence of mixed oxide catalysts, 2479.
Butyl bromide, tert., reaction with divinylethylacetylene, in presence of zinc halides, 431.
Butyl chloride, tert., reaction with divinylethylacetylene in presence of zinc halides, 431.
n-Butyl formate, system with titanium tetrachloride, viscosity, density and conductance, compound formation in, 3297.
Butyl group, tertiary, investigation of the mobility of, in derivatives of tert.-butylbenzene by the method of isotopic exchange, 1837.
Butylene, pseudo, for alkylating benzene using a $BF_3 \cdot H_3PO_4$ catalyst, 2435.
Butyric acid, system with urea-water, thermal analysis of, 1505.
Cadmium chloride, system with $KCl-H_2O$, study of complex formation in, using refractometry, 3627;
– sulfate, see chlorides, sulfates.
Cadmium thiocyanate, see thiocyanates.
Calcium chloride, systems with $NaCl-H_2O$, $KCl-H_2O$, vapor pressures of, 1161;
– sulfate, see chlorides, sulfates.
Calcium sulfate, system with $Na_2Cl_2-K_2Cl_2$, equilibrium diagram of, 747.
Camphene, mechanism of racemization on titanic acid, 2711;
– physical properties of, 2641.
Camphor, synthesis of tertiary alcohols based on (tertiary alkylborneols), via the Grignard reaction, 3071;
– tertiary alcohols based on (tertiary ethyl- and butylborneol), synthesis via the Grignard reaction, 3075.
Camphorates, of rare earth elements, preparation, properties, 401.
Carbazole, 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydro, and N-acetyl derivative, preparation, properties, 607.
Carbazole, compounds. Synthesis of N-phenylcarbazole-propene oxide, 905.
Carbazoles, N-benzyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro, see indole derivatives.
Carbinol, 2-aminotriphenyl, conversion to 9-phenylacridine, mechanism of, 163;
– 2-furyltrichloromethyl, see furan derivatives.
Carbinols, aromatic, absorption spectra of, and halochromism, 3005.
Carbolines, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro, see indole derivatives.
Carbon, solubility in molten iron, influence of additives on, 1725.
Carbon tetrachloride, initiation of chain reaction with isopropyl alcohol by acetylated and benzoylated hydroperoxides of 1-hydroxycyclohexanone, 2209;

– reaction with tetrasubstituted silanes, 1255.
Carbostyril, tautomerism with α-pyridone, pH measurements, infrared spectra, 2257.
Catalysis. Catalytic reactions with metallic aluminum. Alkylation of benzene with chlorocyclohexane and chlorocyclopentane, 3019.
Catalyst, boron fluoride as. Alkylation of benzene by pseudobutylene using a $BF_3 \cdot H_3PO_4$ catalyst, 2435;
– S. V. Lebedev's, and its dehydrogenating and dehydrating components, use in conversion of acetaldehyde to crotonaldehyde benzaldehyde o-tolualdehyde, o-xylene, 2733;
– metallic aluminum as. Alkylation of benzene with alkyl bromides, 2441.
Cations, alkali metal, of complex compounds of aluminum bromide, influence on the molecular composition of these complexes in solvents of low dielectric constant, 2985.
Catalysts, mixed oxide, use in synthesis of N-butylamine, 2479;
– oxides of transition metals as, for oxidation of hydrocarbons (propylene), 1541;
– skeletal nickel, method for the determination of the activity of, with the aid of the cementation reaction, 3649;
– use in reduction of aromatic nitro compounds, influence of functional groups, 1973;
– vanadium oxides, as, in the decomposition of isopropyl alcohol, 3679.
Cellulose chemistry. A study of the comparative reactivity of the hydroxyl groups in cellulose. The distribution of methoxy groups in partly methylated cellulose obtained by the methylation of cellulose with diazomethane, 3755;
– Role of phosphoric acid in the study and treatment of cellulose. Swelling and solution of cellulose in phosphoric acid, 3357;
– Structure and properties of cellulose. Investigation of the relative reactivity of the hydroxyl groups of cellulose. Distribution of methoxy groups in partially methylated cellulose prepared in an alkaline medium, 1649;
– Study of the comparative reactivity of the hydroxyl groups in cellulose. The distribution of methoxy groups in partly methylated cellulose prepared in a medium of bases, 3749.
Cellulose cuprammonium solutions, chemistry of, interrelationships between components, study based on precipitation with NaOH or LiCl, absorption spectra, 3347.
Cellulose vinyl ethers, see ethers.
Cellulose xanthate, change in chemical heterogeneity of, during the ripening of viscose, 2205.
Chinocid (6-methoxy-8-(4'-aminophenyl)aminoquinoline), see quinoline compounds.
Chloral, binary systems with acetone, methyl ethyl ketone, methyl propyl ketone, acetylacetone, viscosity and density of, 3639;
– systems with benzyl alcohol, cyclohexanol, viscosity and density of, 3001;
– systems with phenol, o-, m- and p-cresol, viscosity and compound formation in, 3291;
– hydrate, system with antipyrine-water stratification in, 393.
Chloride, benzylmagnesium, reaction with silicon tetrafluoride with formation of dibenzyl and tetrabenzylmonosilanes according to conditions, mechanism of the reaction, 3683;
– carbomethoxysulfanilyl, reaction with 2-aminothiazole, influence of temperature, duration of the process, solvent, on the composition of the product, 3181.
Chlorides, alkylpolysilane, direct synthesis of, from chlorinated alkylsilane and -disilane chlorides, 1413;
– and iodides of potassium and lead with internal heterocomplex, reciprocal system of, 1119;
– and iodides of sodium and cadmium, irreversible-reciprocal system of, 1457;
– and iodides of sodium and lead, irreversible reciprocal system of, study by the visual-polythermal method, 2673;
– and molybdates of lithium and cadmium, ternary reciprocal system of, study by the visual-polymetric method, 2977;
– and nitrates of potassium and silver, and bromides and nitrates of potassium and silver, irreversible reciprocal systems of the singular type, from, with layering, 19;
– and orthovanadates of lithium and cadmium, diagonal sections of the reciprocal systems of, study by the visual-polymetric method, 2977;
– and sulfates of potassium and cadmium, adiagonal reciprocal system of, double decomposition, complex-formation and polymorphism in, 725;
– and sulfates of potassium and calcium, ternary reciprocal system of, surface of crystallization, 349;
– and tungstates, of lithium and cadmium, diagonal sections of the reciprocal systems of, study by the visual-polymetric method, 2977;
– of lithium and silver, reciprocal system of, with layering, 1749;
– of sodium and potassium, adiagonal reciprocal system of, study by the visual polythermal method, 2365;
– of arylcarbamidophosphoric acids, preparation, properties, reaction with alcoholates of aliphatic alcohols to form esters, 2555;
– of arylphosphoric acids, see acids;

– of first group metals, heterogeneous equilibria in aqueous ternary systems with beryllium chloride, 1449;
– of urethanphosphoric acids, see acids.
– sulfenyl, reaction with phosphites (esters of phosphorous acid), and alkylhalogeno phosphites, to form S-alkyl-O-alkyl phosphates and S-alkyl-O-alkyl halogenophosphates, O-aryl thiophosphates, arylphosphonium dichlorides and disulfides, 3765;
Chlorination, of alkanesulfo acids, to form alkanesulfo-2,4-dichloroanilides, proof of structure of the products, 3177;
– of dichlorohexadiene and dehydrochlorination of the reaction products, 1817;
– of ketene, to form a mixture of chloroacetyl and dichloroacetyl chlorides, 451;
– of titanium monoxide at 300-700°, 721;
– photochemical, of phenyltrichlorsilane, 1391.
Chlorite solutions, potentiometric study of, 1439.
Chloromethylation, of anthracene, new method of, formation of 9,10-bis-(piperidinomethyl)-anthracene and 9,10-bis-(anilinomethyl)-anthracene, 3479.
Chloromycetin, chemistry of. Dependence of antimicrobial activity on structure and mechanism of action, 885.
Chromatography, molecular. Resolution of mixtures of nitroanilines, 93.
Chromic sulfate, green and violet modifications of, properties, 1085.
Chromium sulfate, preparation, thermographic study of, 1445.
Chromotropic acid, see acids.
Chrysene compounds. Condensation of cyclic allyl halo-derivatives with cyclic 2-methyl-1,3-diketones and intramolecular cyclization of the resultant compounds to ketones containing the hydrogenated skeleton of chrysene, 1667.
Cinnamic acid, preparation using tetraacetoxysilane, 1051;
– system with acetamide, fusibility, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, chemical interaction, 1493.
Citrate complexes, of vanadium compounds, formation, composition, influence of pH, 1527.
Coal chemistry. Changes in phenolic ethers during catalytic hydrogenation, 2855.
Cobalt, complex compounds with dimethylglyoxime, formed in presence of Na_2SnO_3, composition of, 1771;
– compounds. Determination of the solubility of $Co[Hg(CNS)_4]$ as a function of temperature, 387;
– sulfate, system with sodium sulfate, phase diagram of, 367.
Colchicum Speciosum Stev., alkaloids of, see alkaloids.
Color, and exomolecular reactions. Study of the absorption spectra of molecular complexes of 1,3-dinitrobenzene and 2,4-dinitrostilbene with dimethylaminostilbene, 1979;
– of certain indamine dyes derived from α-naphthol containing substituents in the naphthalene nucleus, 2831.
Complex compounds, internal, the role of pH in the formation and extraction of, 2061.
Complex formation, in systems PCl_5-HCl- organic solvent, 1141;
– of acetamide and benzamide with other organic compounds, 2079;
– stepwise, criticism of method proposed for calculating the constants of unstable complexes, 2325;
– stepwise, further discussion on the polarographic determination of the composition and stability of complex ions in solution in, 2327.
Compounds, containing three-membered ring. Study of the reaction of the ethyl ester of β-methyl-β-propylglycidic acid with aniline, 61;
– of variable composition, chemistry of. The tantalum-selenium system, 2651;
– of variable composition, chemistry of and the periodic law, 2347;
– of variable composition, chemistry of. Lattice energy of acids of elements of subsidiary subgroups, 2341.
Conductivity, electrical, of solutions of aluminum chloride in nitromethane, 1753;
– of ternary systems of amines, acetic acid and water, 1185;
– ionic, of liquid chemical compounds and systems, influence of temperature on, 1149.
Copperammonium sulfate, system with zincammonium sulfate – water, at 20°, equilibrium in presence of the radioactive indicators Zn^{65} and Cu^{64}, 2033.
Copper organic compounds. Interaction of copper tetraphenyl boron with carbonyl compounds, 3829.
Copper salts, see salts.
Co-precipitation, of radio elements with precipitates of difficultly soluble salts, methods of establishing mechanism of, 1077.
Corelborin P, (cardiac glycoside from red hellebore), isolation of saccharide component, 1999.
Corticosteroids, see steroid compounds.
Cotarnine, see stypticin.
Coumarins, benzotetrahydro, isomeric, synthesis from cyanoethylated ketones (α- and β-tetralones), 3167.

Cracking, catalytic, of paraffins (n-octane), on aluminosilicate catalysts, effect of additives on the first stages of, 2701.
Cresol, o-, m- and p-, systems with chloral, viscosity and compound formation in, 3291.
Curarising agents, nitrogen-containing derivatives of esters of meso-α,α'-diphenylsuccinic acid, as, 977.
Cyanhydrins, of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones, preparation, stereochemistry of, use as intermediates for the synthesis of new anesthetics of the α-eucaine structure, 3545;
– of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones, synthesis of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidols, 3877.
Cyanides, iron, reaction with rhenium, structure of complex, 1099.
Cyanoethylated ketones, see ketones.
Cyanoethylation, of indole with acrylonitrile, 597;
– of ketones (cyclohexanone) with the aid of acrylonitrile, synthesis of δ-keto acids, and derivatives, 3251.
Cyclic compounds, methods of introducing the dihydroxyacetone, glycerol and dihydroxypropanecarboxylic side chains, 1343.
Cyclization, in the imidazole series. Action of phosphorus oxychloride and of acetic and phosphoric acids on 2-β-ketoalkyl(aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles, 2785;
– of aldazines under the influence of alkyl halides, to corresponding 4,5-dialkylpyrazolines and their N-alkyl derivatives, 2905;
– of aldazines under the influence of anhydrous formic acid, to 1-formyl-4,5-dialkylpyrazolines, 2593;
– of 2,2-diindandionyl-1-acenaphthenone, 1959.
Cycloalkylation, see alkylation, cyclo.
N-Cycloalkylethanolamines, see ethanolamines.
Cycloheptyl, di-, preparation, contact transformation in the presence of platinized carbon, formation of phenanthrene, fluorene, 1-methyl-1-cyclohexylcyclohexane, 1-methyl-1-phenylcyclohexane, tolylbenzenes, isomeric ditolyls, 3673.
Cyclohexadienes, methyl, conversion to dinitrotoluenes under the action of a nitrating mixture, 1811.
Cyclohexane, oxidative chlorophosphination using phenyldichlorophosphine, 3375;
– 1-methyl-3,4-dibromo, reaction with quinoline, to form toluene, 1813;
– 1,2,3-tribromo, synthesis, properties, reaction with quinoline, to form benzene, 1575;
– 1,3,5-n-trimethyl, isopropyl, isomerization by aluminum chloride, 3043.
Cyclohexane compounds. Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Condensation of 1,4-cyclohexanediol and 4-chlorocyclohexanol with benzene, 545;
– Dehydration of 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-hexyne-3-diol-2,5-and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-butyne-3-ol-2, 439.
Cyclohexanol, system with chloral, at 60 and 80°, viscosity and density of, 3001;
– 1-phenyl, reaction with benzene, in presence of aluminum chloride and bromide, ferric chloride, 201.
Cyclohexanone, condensation with ammonia, 649;
– conversion to unsaturated δ-lactone, 861;
– azine, transformations of, in presence of acidic agents, 607;
– azine and phenylhydrazone, behavior towards oxidizing agents, 561;
– enol acetate of, preparation, reaction with N-bromosuccinimide, 967;
– 1-hydroxy-, acetylated and benzoylated hydroperoxides of, use in initiation of chain reaction of carbon tetrachloride with isopropyl alcohol, kinetics of accumulation of HCl in the reaction, 2209.
Cyclohexen compounds. The structure of 2-methyl-4-(2',6',6'-trimethylcyclohexen-1'-yl)-buten-2-al-1, 3457.
Cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids, see acids.
Cyclohexenes, methyl, conversion to dinitrotoluenes under the action of a nitrating mixture, 1811.
Cyclooctatetraene, oxidation to terephthalic acid, 647.
Cyclopropane, hydrocarbons, see hydrocarbons;
– methyl, 1,1-dimethyl-, action of mercuric acetate, ring cleavage, 3339.
Decadiene-3,7,-2,2,3,5,6,8,9,9-octamethyl, see hydrocarbons, unsaturated.
Dehalogenation, of dichloroacridines with the aid of skeletal nickel, 639.
Dehydration, of γ-glycols. (2,5-dimethyl-hexanediol-2,5; 4-methylhexanediol-1,4 and 4-methyloctanediol-1,4, 447;
– of substances, using vacuum and deep freezing, 791.
Delphelatine, (aconite alkaloids), identity with eldeline, 2299.
Delphinium alkaloids, see alkaloids.
Delphonine, isolation, properties, structure, reactions, 2011.
Diamidines, alkylated, of the stilbene type, preparation, properties, 3851.
Diamines, of the diphenyl series, synthesis of quinoline bases from, 527;
– reaction with 2,4-dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride, to form pyridine dyestuffs, 249.
Diarylbromonium and diarylchloronium salts, see salts.
Diazoaminobenzene, see benzene.

Diazo compounds. Halogenoarylation of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Acrylonitrile in halogenoarylation, 3585;
– Reaction of phenyldiazonium chloride and bromide with butadiene-1,3 and some reactions of 4-chloro-1-phenylbutene-2, 3091;
– aromatic, action on unsaturated compounds. Azo-coupling with simple vinyl ethers, 211.
Dibiphenylalkanes, see alkanes.
Dichloramide, benzenesulfo, action on alcoholic solutions of piperylene, 1785.
Dichlorides, vinylallyl type, conversion to silane chlorides, 1419.
Diene synthesis, preparation of hydroaromatic compounds on the basis of. Action of organomagnesium compounds on esters of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids, 1795;
– Reaction of substituted acrylonitriles, 831;
– with fluoroprene, condensations with α,β-unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 3055.
Diketene, reaction with urea to form 4-methyluracil, 1939.
1,3-Diketones, cyclic, condensation with halogen derivatives of the allyl type and inner-molecular cyclization (with loss of water) of the resultant compounds, 939;
– 2-methyl, cyclic, condensation with cyclic allyl halo-derivatives and intramolecular cyclization of the resultant compounds to ketones containing the hydrogenated skeleton of phenanthrene, chrysene and cyclopentanophenanthrene with an angular methyl group, 1667.
Dimedone, nitro, halogen derivatives of, preparation, properties, reactions, 3499.
Dimerization, of fluoroprene, at 120° and by condensation with divinyl, 3687.
Dimethylglyoxime, complex compounds, with cobalt formed in presence of Na_2SnO_2, composition of, 1771.
Dimethyl sulfate, hydrolysis in acid and alkaline medium, study by means of the heavy oxygen isotope, 3323.
Diols, silane, see silicon organic compounds.
Dioxane, system with pyrosulfuric acid, physicochemical analysis of, chemical interaction, 1545;
– system with sulfuric acid, physico-chemical analysis of, 397;
– system with water – acetic anhydride, physico-chemical investigation of, 2685;
– systems with acetic acid, acetic anhydride, viscosity, density, surface tension, refractive index, chemical reaction in, 427;
– sulfotrioxide, application to the determination of mono- and polyhydroxy compounds, 475.
1,3-Dioxane, 4-phenyl, reaction with $SOCl_2$, PCl_5 and fatty acids, 1643.
Dioxane solutions, aqueous, of sulfuric acid, electrical conductivity of, and variation with temperature, 2399.
Dioxanes, alkyl, hydrolysis of diols, quantitative method of determination based on hydrolysis in the presence of hydroxylamine salts, 3061.
Dipentene, irreversible catalytic conversion of, over skeletal nickel in the liquid phase, to a mixture of p-cymene and p-menthane, 1565.
Diphenyl, alkylation with alcohols in presence of BF_3, 215;
– amine, see also amines;
– amine, reaction with triphenylfluorosilane and triphenylchloromethane, in presence of lithium, 2765;
– systems with quinoline, quinoline – sulfur, metastable equilibria between liquid phases, 2043;
– 4-amino- and 4-amino-4'-nitro, 2,2'-halogen derivatives, inhibited internal rotation and kinetics of acylation of, 3777;
– diamines, see diamines;
– dichlorosilane, see silicon organic compounds;
– 1,4-dilithiumdihydroxy, reaction with alkyl halides, 1405;
– halogen-containing amino- and nitro- derivatives of, preparation, 2817;
– hexane, see hexane derivatives;
– sulfone, see sulfones;
– sulfone sulfonic acids, see sulfones.
Dipole moments, of complex compounds of indium and thallium trihalides, 25;
– of complex compounds of titanium and tin tetrachlorides, 343.
Dissociation, constants, electrolytic, of some saccharodicarboxylic acids and their monolactones, 3575;
– electrolytic, in nonaqueous systems. Aniline-allyl mustard oil system, 1191.
Disulfamides, of thiazole, see thiazole compounds.
Divinyl, mechanism of formation from acetylene, by catalytic hydropolymerization over palladium catalyst, 1233;
– oxidation to the α-oxide with acetyl peroxide, 3087;
– thermopolymers, see high polymer chemistry.
Dyestuffs chemistry. Action of sulfur chloride on β-aminoanthraquinone, 109;
– Azomethine dyes from 3-alkyl-1-(carboxy and dicarboxybenzthiazolyl-2')-pyrazolones-5, analysis, absorption spectra, 3383;
– Azomethine dyes from oxindole derivatives, 1327;
– Azomethine dyes from oxindole derivatives, 2251;

– Bisulfite compounds of 4-nitroso-1-naphthol and 1-naphthol, 3745;
– Chemistry of heterocycles. Synthesis of 9-phenylacridine based on 2-aminophenylcarbinol and the mechanism of this transformation, 163;
– Inner complex salts of azo compounds. Reaction of copper salts with some o-hydroxy- and o-amino, o'-alkoxy- and -o'-aroxy-monoazo compounds, 405;
– Interaction products of β-picoline and 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene, 3845;
– Investigation in the field of tautomeric compounds. The lability of hydrogen atoms of the quinaldine methyl group, 2175;
– Naphthofuroxan. Derivatives of 1,2-naphthoquinone-6-sulfonic acid dioxime, 259;
– 1,2-Naphtho-(3',4')-furoxan series. The bisulfite compound of 6-nitro-1,2-naphtho-(3',4')-furoxan and its derivatives, 2311;
– Oxidative-hydrolysis of nitrosubstituted hydroxyazo dyes, 2161;
– Quantitative aspects of the auxochrome effect of elements (cations), 2661;
– Reaction products of 2,4-dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride with diamines, 249;
– Spectra and halochromism. The reaction of p-fuchsin, aniline blue and their carbinols with acids, 3425;
– Structure and color of p-phenylazosubstituted anils of glutaconic dialdehyde, 105;
– Studies in the field of azomethine dyes. Indamine dyes derived from the anilide of 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, preparation, properties, absorption spectra, 2839;
– Studies in the field of azomethine dyes. On the color of certain indamine dyes derived from α-naphthol containing substituents in the naphthalene nucleus, 2831;
– Sulfonation and chlorination of naphthofuroxan, 281;
– Synthesis of N-carbazolepropene oxide, 905;
– Synthesis of quinoline bases from diamines of the diphenyl series, 527;
– The analysis of the influence of structure on spectra. A comparative study of color in azomethines of type $O_2NC_6H_4CH = NC_6H_4A$ and $AC_6H_4CH = NC_6H_4NO_2$. Reflection and absorption , 3389;
– The effect of acids and alkalis on absorption spectra of pyridine dyes, 3447;
– The preparation of azo compounds from chromotropic acid and other 1,8-dihydroxynaphthalene sulfonic acids, 3657;
– Transformation and synthesis of carbohydrates. Steric hindrance in the azo-coupling of arylglucamines, 855.

Elaeagnus Angustifolia L., alkaloids from, see alkaloids.
Eldeline, identity with delphelatine, preparation, properties, derivatives, of demethyleneeldelidine, 2299.
Electrochemistry. Change of the ionic conductance of liquid chemical compounds and systems with temperature, 1149;
– Dipole moments of some complex compounds of titanium and tin tetrachlorides, 343;
– Electrosynthesis of o- and p-methoxyphenylhydrazines, 2585;
– Hydrolysis of salts. Halides of zinc, cadmium and mercury, 337;
– Hydrolysis of salts. Perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic system, 331;
– Periodic relationship of electrode potentials of metals in fused salts, 3303;
– The influence of alkali metal cations in complex compounds of aluminum bromide on the molecular composition of these complexes in solvents of low dielectric constant, 2985;
– The influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during reduction of complex compounds, 1763;
– The problem of the anodic precipitates obtained during the electrolysis of silver salts, 1721;
– The question of the composition of the copper pyrophosphate bath, 2963.
Electrolyte solutions, aqueous, thermochemical study of, ammonium chloride, 1465.
Electronic theory, experimental proof of the Baker-Nathan effect, 2107.
Emulsions, hydrocarbon, decomposition rate of potassium persulfate in, 1481.
Endoethylenenaphthofurans, see furan compounds.
Energy, lattice, of salts with polyatomic ions, calculation of heats of formation of corresponding gaseous anions, ammonium salts series, alkali and alkaline earth salts, 2655;
– of acids of elements of subsidiary subgroups, 2341;
– of salts formed by ions with outer envelopes of eight electrons, 1069.
Enol acetates, see acetates.
Enthalpy of formation, of arsine, 2023;
– of compounds of zinc with antimony, 321.
Equilibria, metastable, between liquid phases, study of the binary system salicylic acid – benzine, and equilibrium of solid and liquid phases in the ternary system water-benzine-salicylic acid, 3609;
– between liquid phases, (systems diphenylamine – quinoline, diphenylamine-quinoline-sulfur), 2043.

Ester, acetoacetic, reaction with 5,8-endoethylene-1,4-naphthoquinone, 837;
– reaction with phosphorous esters (triethyl, triisobutyl phosphites) to form mixed unsaturated phosphoric esters, properties of products, 2503;
– ethyl, of chloroindanedionecarboxylic acid, see acid, chloroindanedionecarboxylic;
– of β-methyl-β-propylglycidic acid, see acid, β-methyl-β-propylglycidic;
– isonicotinoylacetic, and derivatives, preparation, properties, reaction, 1291;
– malonic, condensation with o-aldehydobenzoic acid and its methyl ester, 143;
– methyl, of acetylenedicarboxylic acid, see acid, acetylenedicarboxylic;
– of o-aldehydobenzoic acid, see acid, o-aldehydobenzoic;
– of α, β-dibromo- and α, β-dichloropropionic acid, reaction with tributyl and triethyl phosphites, 2245;
– of p-dimethylaminobenzenesulfonic acid, see acid;
– of 2-keto-L-gulonic acid, see acid, 2-keto-L-gulonic;
– of propiolic acid, see propiolic acid;
– methylenemalonic, reaction with the bicyclic dienes, 1,1'-dicyclopentenyl and 1,1'-dicyclohexenyl to form esters, and subsequently spirobarbituric acids, 3173;
– systems (n-propyl acetate-n-butyl acetate, isoamyl acetate – n-butyl acetate), viscosity, density and molcular bond energies of, 1453.
Esters (acetate) of 17 α-methylandrostanediol-3β, 17, dehydration with pinacoline rearrangement, 3267;
– acetoacetic, benzoylacetic, condensation with chloro- and 2,3-dichloro-p-benzoquinone, 603;
– acid alkylthiophosphinic, alkali salts of, alkylation to S-alkylated derivatives, acylation to produce O-derivatives, 2491;
– aliphatic, of phosphorous acid, reaction with α, β-dibromoethyl and α, β-dichloroethyl isopropyl and α, β-dichloroethyl butyl ethers, (Arbuzov rearrangement), 171;
– alkamine, of α, β-diphenylpropionic acid, derivatives of β-(4-methoxyphenyl)-α-phenylpropionic acid, preparation, pharmacological properties, 3867;
– alkamino, of heterocylic acids, see acids, heterocyclic;
– alkyl, of arsenious acid, reaction with acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride, 435;
– of propane-1-thiosulfonic- and butane-1-thiosulfonic acid, synthesis and antibacterial properties, 3739;
– alkylidene and arylidene glycol, of acrylic and methacrylic acids, preparation, properties, polymerization, 1275;
– alkylmalonic, reaction with β-chlorovinyl ketones, to formation of alkyl-(γ-ketoalkenyl)-malonic esters, 971;
– allyl, of trimethylacetic and formic acids, reaction with mesitylmagnesium bromide, 569;
– aromatic sulfonic acid, hydrolysis of. Hydrolysis of phenyl esters of substituted benzenesulfonic acids, 2537;
– hydrolysis of. Influence of substituents in the benzene ring on the hydrolysis rate of ethyl sulfonates and of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides, 2529;
– (n-butyl chloroacetate, n-butyl trichloroacetate, ethyl trichloroacetate, isobutyl trichloroacetate, isoamyl trichloroacetate), systems with titanium tetrachloride, physicochemical study of, compound formation in, 3643;
– chlorophenyl, of methacrylic acid, preparation, properties, polymerization, 1279;
– complex, of lignoceric alcohol, and lignoceric acid, synthesis of, 3079;
– with organic acids, oxonium compounds of. The $CH_3COOC_4H_9$-CCl_3COOH, $CH_3COOC_5H_{11}$-CCl_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$-CCl_3COOH systems, 3033;
– cyclic, of ethylarsinous acid, synthesis, properties, hydrolysis, reactions with acetyl chloride, acetic anhydride, methyl iodide, 2759;
– di-tert-(β',β',β'-trichloro)-butyl, of substituted α-hydroxymethylphosphinic acid, preparation, properties, 929;
– glycol, of methacrylic acid, preparation, system with methyl methacrylate – acrylonitrile, copolymerization of, 2517;
– halophenyl, of sulfonic acids, new method for the preparation of, properties, use as insectofungicides, 2875;
– incomplete, of acids of phosphorus, addition to ethyl isocyanate, vinyl acetate and esters of unsaturated carboxylic acids, 3463;
– ethyl malonic, acetoacetic, condensation with 2-acyl-3-chlorobicyclo-(2,2,1) heptanes, 3819;
– (methyl, ethyl, n-propyl, n-butyl, n-octyl) of n-butanearsenous acid, preparation, 775;
– mixed, of arylsulfonimidophosphoric acids, see acids, arylsulfonimidophosphoric;
– of dithiophosphoric acid containing an amide group in the aliphatic ester radical, preparation, properties, insecticidal action, 523;
– of dithiophosphoric acid, synthesis, properties, use as insecticides, 2861;
– of thiophosphoric acid, preparation, properties, use as insectofungicides, 2877;
– of thiophosphoric acid, containing heterocyclic radicals, preparation, properties, insecticidal activity, 925;
– of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols, preparation, analgesic activity, homologs of promedol and isopromedol, 3533;

– of alkylphosphinous acids, atomic refraction of phosphorus in, 1615;
– of alkylphosphinous acids, preparation, addition reactions (sulfur, selenium, cuprous iodide), isomerization, 2753;
– of arylcarbamidophosphoric acids, preparation, properties, 2555;
– of arylphosphoric acids, see acids;
– of chloro- and dichloro-thiophosphoric acids, new method for the preparation of, 519;
– of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids, preparation, properties, action of organomagnesium compounds to form hydroaromatic glycols, diketones and unsaturated ketones, 1795;
– of dialkylaminoacetic acids, preparation, properties, local anaesthetic action, 1655;
– of dibutylarsinic acid, preparation, properties, molecular refraction, calculation of atomic refraction of the arsenic, 3803;
– of 3,7-dimethylocten-6-ol-3-ic-(1) acid (β-hydroxy-α,β-dihydrogeranic) and 5,9-dimethyldecadien-2,8-ol-5-ic-(1) acid, direction and stereochemical specificity of dehydration of, 3111;
– of 2-furyltrichloromethylcarbinol, see furan derivatives;
– of glycidic acids, reaction with ammonia, reactivity of oxide ring, 1585;
– of heterocyclic aminoalcohols, see alcohols, amino;
– of malonic acid, reaction with vinyl butyl ether, formation of the ethyl ester of vinylmalonic acid, mechanism of the reaction, 3731;
– of meso-α,α'-diphenylsuccinic acid, nitrogen-containing derivatives of, preparation, properties, curarising action, 977;
– of monobasic acids (n-butyl formate, isoamyl formate), systems with titanium tetrachloride, viscosity, density, and conductance compound formation in, 3297;
– p-nitro and p-bromobenzoylacetic, reaction with p-benzoquinone to form benzofuran and benzodifuran derivatives, 3261;
– of octadecenoic acids, see acids, octadecenoic;
– of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids, new method of preparation of, addition of incomplete esters of acids of phosphorus to ethyl isocyanate, vinyl acetate and esters of unsaturated carboxylic acids, 3463;
– of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids, new method of synthesis, properties. Addition of mixed dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids and of diallylphosphorous acid to unsaturated compounds, 1877;
– of phosphoric acid, chlorothio, dialkyl, reaction with p-nitrophenols in the presence of pyridine hydrochloride, use of products as insectofungicides, 2867;
– of phosphoric acid, chlorothio, dialkyl, preparation, properties, use as insectofungicides, 2871;
– of phosphoric acid, O,O-dialkylthio, acyl derivatives of, preparation, properties, 1861;
– of N-phosphoric acid, trichloroiminoacetic acid and esters of trihydroxyphosphazotrichloroacetyl, preparation, properties, 2935;
– of phosphorus acid, acid and neutral, reaction with alkyl hypochlorites, to form neutral esters of phosphoric acid, 3759;
– of phosphorous, acid, reactions with sulfenyl chlorides, to form S-alkyl-O-alkyl phosphates and S-alkyl-O-alkyl halogenophosphates, O-aryl thiophosphates, arylphosphonium dichlorides and disulfides, 3765;
– of phosphorous and phenylphosphinous acids, reaction with chloro- and bromoacetone, 1605;
– of tertiary and secondary 4-piperidols, synthesis, anesthetic properties, 3153;
– of tiglic and angelic acids, see acids;
– of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidols, new synthetic analogs of α-cocaine and α-eucaine, preparation, anesthetic properties, 3891;
– of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-aryl-4-piperidol, synthesis, use as anesthetic, 3139;
– of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aliphatic acids, synthesis of the anesthetics promedol and isopromedol, 3117;
– of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol, with aromatic acids, synthesis, use as anesthetics, 3131;
– of unsaturated carboxylic acids, addition of incomplete esters of acids of phosphorus to, 3463;
– of α,β-unsaturated dibasic acids (dimethyl and diethyl esters of maleic, fumaric and acetylenedicarboxylic acids). condensation with fluoroprene, 3335;
– of urethanphosphoric acids, see acids;
– partial aromatic, of arylsulfonimidophosphoric acids, acid chlorides of, preparation, 267;
– phosphorous, (triethyl, triisobutyl, phosphites), reaction with mono- and dichloroacetylacetone, phosphonoacetone, and acetoacetic ester, to form mixed unsaturated phosphoric esters, properties of products, 2503;
– poly, of tetramethylene glycol and 1,3-butanediol, preparation, properties, 575;
– of thiodivaleric acid, preparation, properties, 841;
– of trimethylene and pentamethylene glycols, preparation, properties, 581;
– phthalidylmalonic, o-carboxybenzylidenemalonic, formation by condensation of o-aldehydobenzoic acid and its methyl ester with malonic ester, 143;

– thio (phenyl, benzyl), of methacrylic acid, preparation, properties, polymerization, 499;
– triethyl, of phosphorous acid, reaction with α, α- and α, γ-dihalo ketones, 1611;
– triethyl, tributyl, of phosphorous acid, reaction with the nitrile and methyl ester of α, β-dibromo- and α, β-dichloropropionic acid, 2245;
– vinyl, formation by reacting 1-octyne with lower saturated monobasic acids, 1271.
Ethane, dibromo, binary system with benzene, study by the viscosity-density method, 765;
– hexachloro, reaction with isopropyl alcohol initiated by benzoyl peroxide, mechanism of, 2485;
– systems with anthracene, benzene, naphthalene, p-dichlorobenzene, ethyl trichloroacetate, study by the thermal analysis method, 3615;
– 4-vinylphenyl, preparation, polymerization, copolymerization, 845.
Ethanol, α-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-β-methylamino, methods for the preparation of, 2597.
Ethanolamine, reaction with diatomic phenols (pyrocatechol, resorcinol, hydroquinone), properties of binary systems with, 1211.
Ethanolamines, N-cycloalkyl, synthesis by the action of formic acid and ethanolamine on the corresponding cyclanones, properties, picrates, 2777.
Ethanols, amino, see alcohols, amino;
– α-(p-aminophenyl)-β-alkylamino, see alcohols, amino.
Ether, vinyl butyl, reaction with esters of malonic acid, formation of the ethyl ester of vinylmalonic acid, mechanism of the reaction, 3731.
Ethers, cellulose vinyl, synthesis and transformations of, 849;
– complex, oxonium compounds of. The systems $HCOOC_2H_5$-CH_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$-CH_3COOH, 2099;
– β-cyanoethyl, of acetylenic alcohols, Mannich reaction with, 933;
– dialkylaminomethyl alkyl, and compounds of similar structure, reactivity of, from interaction with phenylmagnesium bromide, 957;
– α, β-dibromoethyl, α, β-dichloroethyl isopropyl, α, β-dibromoethyl, α, β-di-chloroethyl butyl, reaction with phosphites, (Arbuzov rearrangement), 171;
– diethers, containing silicon, synthesis by condensing trialkanesilane chlorides with primary alkoxy-chloroalkanes, 1401;
– glycol, synthesis of the β-alkoxy derivatives of methylene glycol ethers, by the "organomagnesium" method, properties of the products, 3367;
– α-halo-, addition to isoprene, 1833;
– α-methylvinyl propyl and butyl, ionic polymerization with $FeCl_3$ and BF_3 catalysts, 1883;
– phenolic (anisole), changes during catalytic hydrogenation, 2855;
– vinyl, azo coupling with p-nitrobenzenediazonium hydroxide, to form p-nitrophenylhydrazone of glyoxal, 211.
Ethyl acetoacetate, reaction with p-benzoquinone, to form benzofuran derivatives, 3255.
Ethyl alcohol, containing heavy oxygen isotope, synthesis from acetaldehyde and heavy water, 3319;
– isocyanate, addition of incomplete esters of phosphorus acids to, 3463;
Ethylene compounds. Investigation of the action of bromine on 1-phenyl-1-α- (or β-) naphthyl-2-methylethylenes, 459;
– Synthesis and investigation of 1,1-di-α-naphthyl-2-phenyl-2-bromoethylene, 455.
Ethylene glycol, unsymmetrical dimethylphenyl-phenylacetylenyl-, reaction with mercuric acetate to form an organomercury compound, 2119;
– unsymm. methyl-diphenylphenylethynyl-, trimethyl-phenylethylphenylethynyl-, action of mercury salts, 2747.
Ethylene series, α-glycols of, see α-glycols.
Ethylenes, tert. alkyl, synthesis using isoprene hydrobromide, 421.
Ethylenic triols, see acetylene compounds.
Ethyl formate, system with acetic acid, viscosity and density at 25°, 40° and 60°, 2099.
Ethylmalonic ester, see esters.
Ethyl propionate, containing heavy oxygen, synthesis, mechanism of hydrolysis in an alkaline medium, 1183.
Ethyl trichloroacetate, system with CH_3COOH, viscosity, density, vapor pressure, 2099;
– system with hexachloro ethane, study by the thermal analysismethod, 3615;
– system with CCl_3COOH, densities and viscosities at 50, 60 and 70°, 3033.
Evipan, see barbituric acid derivatives.
Ferric nitrate, systems with $Hg(NO_3)_2$ – KCNS – KCl, $Hg(NO_3)_2$ – KCNS – KBr, study of equilibrium in, by the optical method, 377.
Ferrous sulfide, reaction with Al_2O_3 in presence of carbon, 29;
– reaction with SiO_2 in presence of carbon, 325.
Five year plan, sixth, chemical industry and science in, I.
Fluorescein, dihexyl, preparation, from hexylresorcinol and phthalic anhydride, properties, 895.
Fluorides and silicates, of lithium and barium, reciprocal system of, study by the visual polythermal method, 735;

— and sulfates of lead and potassium, complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of, 359.
Fluorine organic compounds. Phenyltrifluoromethyl sulfide, preparation, properties, nitration, 99.
Fluoroprene, condensation with derivatives of α,β-unsaturated monobasic acids (methyl acrylate, methyl methacrylate, butyl methacrylate, acrylonitrile), 3329;
— condensation with esters of α,β-unsaturated dibasic (dimethyl and diethyl esters, of maleic, fumaric and acetylenedicarboxylic acids), 3335;
— condensation with α,β- unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 3055;
— dimerization at 120° and by condensation with divinyl, 3687.
Formaldehyde acetals, see acetals.
Formic acid, system with urea-water, thermal analysis of, 1497;
— and derivatives, as reducing agents, synthesis of N-cycloalkylethanolamines, 2777;
— and derivatives, reduction with. Reduction of quinolinium salts, 1929.
Free radicals, see radicals.
Fritillaria alkaloids, see alkaloids.
Fritillaria Raddeana Rgl. alkaloids, see alkaloids.
p-Fuchsin, and carbinol, mechanism of reaction with acids, 3425.
Fungicides, insecto, organic. New method for the preparation of esters of chloro- and dichlorothiophosphoric acids, 519;
— New method for the preparation of halophenyl esters of sulfonic acids, 2875;
— Preparation of dialkyl chlorothiophosphates, 2871;
— Reaction of dialkyl chlorothiophosphates with p-nitrophenols in the presence of pyridine hydrochloride, 2867;
— Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid, 2861;
— Synthesis of mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acids containing an amide group in the aliphatic ester radical, 523;
— Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid, 2877;
— The synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid containing heterocyclic radicals, 925.
Furan, α-ethyl, α-propenyl, hydrogenation to the corresponding tetrahydro derivatives and hydrogenolysis over Raney nickel catalyst with splitting of the furan ring, 3025.
Furan compounds. Basic properties of substituted 2-hydroxydihydrofurans-2,5, 1007;
— 3,4-Diketones of the furanidine series of the bispyran type in the synthesis of condensed heterocyclic systems, 2293;
— 2-furyltrichloromethylcarbinol and its complex esters, synthesis, properties, 3029;
— Isomerization of unsymm. methyl-di-p-tolyl-butindiol (1,1-di-p-tolylpentin-2-diol-1,4), 2423;
— Mechanism of the catalytic dehydration of 2,2,5,5-tetramethylfuranidine, 293;
— Naphthofuroxan. Derivatives of 1,2-naphthoquinone-6-sulfonic acid dioxime, preparation, properties, 259;
— 1,2-Naphtho-(3',4')-furoxan series. The bisulfite compound of 6-nitro-1,2-naphtho-(3',4')-furoxan and its derivatives, 2311;
— Preparation and properties of 1-(2-furyl)-3-methyl-1-buten-3-ol, 877;
— Preparation of endoethylenenaphthofurans, by condensing 5,8-endoethylenenaphthoquinone with benzoylacetic ester and with acetylacetone, 3259;
— Preparation of 3-isoamyl-, 3-hexyl-, 3-p-tolyl-tetrahydrothiophenes from the corresponding furanidines, 593;
— Properties of 5,5-dimethyl-2-tert-butyl-4-2-hydroxy-2,5-dihydrofuran, 1317;
— Reaction of p-benzoquinone with ethyl aceto-acetate to form benzofuran derivatives, 3255;
— Reaction of 5,8-endoethylene-1,4-naphthoquinone with hydrogen chloride and acetoacetic ester, 837;
— Sequence of hydrogenation cyclization and hydrogenolysis reactions of furan derivatives on nickel catalysts, 1301;
— Sulfonation and chlorination of naphthofuroxan, 281;
— The reaction of p-benzoquinone with p-nitro- and p-bromobenzoylacetic esters, to form benzofuran and benzodifuran derivatives, 3261;
Furanidine, 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl, see furan compounds.
Furans, endoethylenenaphtho, see furan compounds.
Furylpyruvic acid, see acids.
Galanthus Woronovi alkaloids, see alkaloids.
Gentianine, structure of, 1065;
Geraniol, synthesis by condensation of methylheptenone with methyl bromoacetate and subsequent reactions, oxidation to geranial, 53.
Germanium heteropolyacids, redox properties of, 2969.
Glucamines, 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl. Steric hindrance in azo coupling of, 855.
Glucose, system with potassium chloride — water, at 25°, solubilities in, 2383.
Glutaconic dialdehyde, p-phenylazo-substituted anils of, see anils.
Glutaric acid, β-(pyridyl-4), β-(piperidyl-2)-, and derivatives, preparation, properties, transformations, 469.

Glycerins, tertiary ethylenic, see acetylene compounds.
Glycerol, side chain, methods of introducing into cyclic compounds, 1343.
Glycine, complexes with stannic chloride and bromide, formation, structure of, 3667;
– reaction with phosphomolybdic acid, in aqueous and aqueous alcohol media, 2847.
Glycines, arylsulfonyl, and N-derivatives, mechanism of cleavage when heated in an alkaline medium, 159.
Glycol, tetramethylene, polyesters, see esters;
– unsymm. dimethyl-phenyl-phenylethinylethylene, reaction with mercuric chloride and bromide to form organomercury compounds, 1803.
Glycols, trimethylene, pentamethylene, polyesters, see esters.
α-Glycols, of the ethylene series, synthesis and transformation of 2-methyl-3,5-diphenyl-4-penten-2,3-diol, 243.
γ-Glycols, mechanism of dehydration of. Dehydration of 2,5-dimethylhexanediol-2,5; 4-methylhexanediol-1,4 and 4-methyloctanediol-1,4, 447;
– acetylenic, reactions of. Isomerization of unsymm. methyl-di-p-tolyl-butindiol (1,1-di-p-tolyl-pentin-2-diol-1,4), 2423;
– heterocyclic acetylenic, synthesis and transformations of, 79;
– unsymmetrical heterocyclic, acetylene, hydration to corresponding heterocyclic tetrahydrofuranones with a spiran structure, 195.
Guanidine nitrate, mechanism of formation by ammoniolysis of cyanoguanidine, 2171.
Gramicidin S, structure, copper complexes, reactions, 1991;
– structure, hydrolysis products, 1691;
– structure. Two forms of gramicidin, their mutual transformations and structure, 2261.
Halides, alkyl, action on acetone azine, influence of various factors on ratio of products, 2201;
– cleavage of diphenylchloroantimony and phenyldiiodoantimony with, 117;
– cleavage of tri-p-tolylantimony and tri- α-naphthylantimony by, in presence of aluminum chloride, to form corresponding fatty-aromatic hydrocarbons, 1581;
– reaction with 1,4-dilithiumdihydrodiphenyl, 1405;
– reaction with isobutyraldehyde, isovaleraldehyde, to the corresponding 4,5-dialkylpyrazolines and their N-alkyl derivatives, 2905;
– primary, secondary, tertiary, addition to diene hydrocarbons (divinyl, isoprene, diisopropenyl), 1263;
– zinc, cadmium, mercury, acidity, hydrolysis, 337.
Halochromism, of aromatic carbinols, 3005;
– of tertiary alicyclic and aliphatic alcohols, 3013.
Halogenation, of aromatic silanes. Preparation and properties of some chloro- and bromo-derivatives of benzyltrichlorosilane, 2927;
– of unsaturated compounds with aromatic diazo compounds. Reaction of phenyldiazonium chloride and bromide with butadiene-1,3 and some reactions of 4-chloro-1-phenylbutene-2, 3091.
Halogen derivatives (1,2-dichloroethane), use in alkylation of benzene in presence of metallic aluminum, 1549.
Halogenoarylation, of acrylonitrile with diazonium salts in presence of cupric halides, to form α-halogeno-β-arylpropionitriles, aryl halides, and phenols, 3585.
Halogens, conjugated addition reactions with olefins, nitrogen β-haloalkylation, 187.
Harmol, tetrahydro, and N-methyltetrahydro, isolation from the bark of Elaeagnus Augustifolia L., properties, 3593.
Heptane, bicyclo (2,2,1), derivatives of. Condensation of 2-acyl-3-chlorobicyclo (2,2,1) heptanes with malonic ester and related compounds, 3819.
Heptyne-4-, 2,6,6-trimethyl-3,3-diisopropyl, see hydrocarbons, acetylenic.
Heterocyclic chemistry. New methods for preparing 9-phenylacridine, 3555.
Heterocyclic compounds, catalytic transformations of. Preparation of 3-isoamyl-, 3-hexyl- and 3-p-tolyltetrahydrothiophenes from the corresponding furanidines, 593;
– chemistry of. Synthesis of 9-phenylacridine based on 2-aminotriphenylcarbinol and the mechanism of this transformation, 163;
– Synthesis of 9-phenylacridine from acyl derivatives of 2-aminotriphenylcarbinol, 2283;
– Condensation of tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones with organomagnesium and lithium compounds, 501;
– 3,4-diketones of the furanidine series of the bispyran type in the synthesis of condensed heterocyclic systems (quinoxalines, dihydropyrazines, imidazoles), triazine compounds, 2293;
– Hydrolysis and alcoholysis of cyanohydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidols, 3877;
– Synthesis of heterocyclic aminoalcohols and their esters, 951;
– The Mannich reaction with heterocyclic ketones (γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones), 507.
Hexachloroethane, see ethane.

Hexadiene, dichloro, chlorination of, and dehydrochlorination of the reaction products, 1817.
Hexane, p,p'-diamino-meso-3,4-diphenyl, derivatives of, synthesis, anti-tumor effect on mice, 3099.
Hexane derivatives. Synthesis and investigation of nitro- and sulfo-derivatives of 3,4-dimethyl-3,4-diphenylhexane, 1635.
Hexanes, (0,1,3)-bicyclo, formation from hydrocarbons of the cyclohexadiene series, properties, Raman spectra, 1045;
– (0,2,2)-bicyclo, steric structure of, 2459.
High polymer chemistry. Application of the Hoffman reaction to high-molecular compounds containing amide groups, 2561;
– Attempted synthesis of 7-aminoheptanoic acid by the partial hydrolysis of pimelodinitrile with hydrogen peroxide, 3103;
– Copolymerization of the system methyl methacrylate – acrylonitrile – glycol esters of methacrylic acid, 2517;
– Copolymerization of the three-component system methyl methacrylate – acrylonitrile – tetraallyl orthosilicate, 2513;
– Decomposition rate of potassium persulfate in hydrocarbon emulsions, 1481;
– Dependence of the properties of mixed polyamides on the number of hydrogen bonds, 1371;
– Formation of polyamide resins. Participation of polymerization and polycondensation reaction in transformation of ϵ-caprolactam into polymers, 563;
– Free radical reactions in solutions. Role of activators in the decomposition processes in triazenes and in initiation of polymerization, 3789;
– Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Influence of the nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst, 1823;
– Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Preparation of rubbers of different degrees of hydrogenation, study of their properties, 1557;
– Investigation of copolymerization of three-component systems (methyl methacrylate–acrylonitrile–triallyl borate), 2509;
– Investigation of the process of polymerization of styrene under the influence of diazoamino compounds and activators, 3205;
– Investigation of the chemical structure of divinyl thermopolymers, (soluble and insoluble) by ozonolysis, 2705;
– Polarographic study of the kinetics of polymerization processes, 2071;
– Polyesters of trimethylene and pentamethylene glycols, 581;
– Polymerization of α-methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers, 1883;
– Properties of the polyesters of tetramethylene glycol and 1,3-butanediol, 575;
– Reactions for the formation of polyorganosiloxanes by the heterofunctional condensation method, 1249;
– Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Destruction of polymeric molecules by free radicals, 2461;
– Study of the process for the catalytic hydropolymerization of acetylene to divinyl over palladium catalyst, 1233;
– Synthesis and polymerization of thioesters of methacrylic acid, 499;
– Synthesis and polymerization of 4-vinylphenylethane, 845;
– Synthesis of alkylidene and arylidene glycol esters of acrylic and methacrylic acids, 1275;
– Synthesis of chlorophenyl esters of methacrylic acid, 1279;
– Synthesis of chloro- and bromo-substituted methylstyrenes, 1849;
– Synthesis of ω,ω'-diamino-p-xylene and its derivatives, 585;
– Synthesis of p-divinylbenzene, 635;
– The change of the chemical heterogeneity of cellulose xanthate during the ripening of viscose, 2205;
– The chemical structure of the autopolymer of butadiene, 1827;
– The condensation of styrene with benzene, 1853;
– The hydrolysis of the polyanhydrides of adipic and sebacic acids, 2851;
– The polyesters of thiodivaleric acid, 841;
– The polymerization of some silicoolefins, 1367;
– The role of oxidation-reduction systems in the process of vulcanization with sulfur, 2767;
– The role of oxygen in the initial stage of vinyl chloride polymerization, 1227;
– Utilization of the reaction for the reduction of metal oxide salts with hydrocarbons for initiation of the polymerization process, 3315;
– Vinyl ethers based on cellulose, 849.
Ioffman reaction, see reaction.
Hooker reaction, see reaction.
Hydrazides, aryl, of diarylglycolic acids, preparation, properties, antitubercular activity, 2889;
– of isonicotinic, nicotinic, benzoic and p-aminobenzoic acids, reaction with mustard oils to give thiosemicarbazide compounds, conversion of these to 1,3,4-triazole-5-thiones, tuberculostatic properties, 2879;

– 2,5-Substituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, preparation, properties, tuberculostatic properties, 2885.
Hydrazine derivatives. Cyclization of aldazines under the influence of alkyl halides, 2905;
– Cyclization of aldazines under the influence of anhydrous formic acid, to form 1-formyl-4,5-pyrazolines, and hydrolysis of these to 4,5-dialkylpyrazolines, 2593;
– Reaction of phenylhydrazine with chlorophenols, study by the method of physico-chemical analysis, 1757;
– reactions of. Absorption spectra of azines and pyrazolines, 3495;
– (Decomposition of pyrazoline compounds over lithium hydroxide), synthesis of cyclopropane hydrocarbons, properties, 3839;
– Interaction of phenylhydrazine with β-substituted propionitriles, to form 3-amino-1-phenylpyrazoline, 3491;
– The action of alkyl halides on acetone azine, influence of various factors on ratio of products, 2201;
– Synthesis of 3,5,5-trialkylpyrazolines, 1925;
– Synthesis of 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydrocarbazole, 607.
Hydrazine hydrate, reaction with 2-nitro-1,3-indandione, to form 1-(nitromethyl)-4-phthalazone, mechanism of, reactions of the product, 1963.
Hydrazines, o- and p-methoxyphenyl, electrosynthesis of, by reduction of the corresponding diazonium salts, 2585;
– of benzothiazole series, see thiazole derivatives.
– acyl, of aldehydes, see aldehydes.
Hydrocarbon emulsions, see emulsions.
Hydrocarbons, formation by cleavage of diphenylchloroantimony and phenyldiiodoantimony with acid chlorides and alkyl halides in presence of aluminum chloride, 117;
– acetylenic, branched, synthesis of. Preparation of 2,6,6-trimethyl-3,3-diisopropylheptyne-4, 3703;
– alkadiene, of unsymmetrical structure, oxidation with acetyl peroxide, 2413;
– aromatic, preparation from hydroaromatic ketones by the action of phosphorus pentoxide, 2103;
– reaction with m-iodobenzoyl chloride to form ketones, 2221;
– (benzene, toluene), phenol, aqueous solutions of, effect of ultrasonics on absorption spectra, oxidation processes arising from, 2727;
– cyclic, unsaturated, and derivatives. Synthesis of 1,2,3-tribromocyclohexane and its reaction with quinoline, 1575;
– The reaction of 1-methyl-3,4-dibromocyclohexane with quinoline, 1813;
– Transformation of methylcyclohexenes and methylcyclohexadienes into dinitrotoluenes under the action of nitrating mixture, 1811;
– cyclopropane, synthesis from decomposition of alkyl pyrazolines over lithium hydroxide, 3839;
– diene (butadiene, piperylene, isoprene, diisopropenyl, cyclopentadiene), condensation with γ-vinylpyridine, reactions of products, 49;
– condensation with acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its methyl ester, 2133;
– condensation with propiolic acid and its methyl ester, to form Δ 1,4-dihydrobenzoic acids and their methyl esters, 1779;
– (divinyl, isoprene, diisopropenyl), addition to alkyl halides, 1263;
– with conjugated double bond systems (2-methylhexadiene-2,4), partial reduction using sodium in liquid ammonia, synthesis of 2-methylhexene-3, and -4, 2453;
– (ethylene, ethane, n-butane, n-octane) redistribution of hydrogen between on aluminosilicate catalyst using carbon isotope C^{14}, 2403;
– methane, capacity for oxidation in the liquid phase, influence of structure, molecular weight, 3327;
– of cyclohexadiene series, conversion to bicyclic hydrocarbons containing a three-membered ring -(0,1,3)-bicyclohexanes, 1045;
– mononitro, of the aromatic series, catalytic amination with compressed ammonia, 917;
– paraffin, thermal stability of, 1777;
– polymethylene, isomerization by aluminum chloride. Isomerization of 1,3,5-n-trimethyl cyclohexane and isopropylcyclohexane, 3043;
– (propylene), oxides of transition metals as catalysts for oxidation of, 1541;
– silicoacetylenic, see silicon organic compounds;
– unsaturated. Synthesis of 2,2,3,5,6,8,9,9-octamethyl decadiene-3,7, 3699;
– cyclic, and their derivatives. Steric structure of bicyclo-(0,2,2)-hexane, 2459;
– trichloro, preparation, action of nucleophilic substances, 1215;
– with a quaternary atom – tert. alkylethylenes, synthesis using isoprene hydrobromide, 421.
Hydrochloric acid, systems with PCl_5-organic solvent (acetonitrile), complex formation in, 1141.
Hydrogen, redistribution between hydrocarbons on aluminosilicate catalyst using carbon isotope C^{14}, 2403.
Hydrogen bond, relationship to the physical properties of nitroanilines, 2567.
Hydrogen transfer, in oxidation – reduction reactions, manner of, Leikart reaction, 2407.
Hydrogenation, catalytic, changes in phenolic ethers during, (anisole), 2855;
– catalytic, of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst, (butadiene rubber), 1823;

– of 4-(β,β-dicarbethoxyvinyl)-pyridine in the presence of Raney nickel catalyst, 3475;
– over Raney nickel, of α-ethyl and α-propenylfuran, to the corresponding tetra hydro derivatives, 3025.
Hydrogen atoms, of methyl groups of nitrotoluenes, mobility of, and formation of tautomeric compounds, 961.
Hydrogen bromide, bromine and alkyl hypobromites, order of addition to allylmethylacetylene (hexene-1-yne-4), 3693.
Hydrogen chloride, reaction with 5,8-endoethylene-1,4-naphthoquinone, 837.
Hydrogen ion concentration, the role of in the formation and extraction of complex compounds, 2061.
Hydrogenolysis, of α-ethyl and α-propenyl furan over Raney nickel catalyst with splitting of the furan ring, 3025.
Hydrolysis, of anthraquinone-1,5-disulfonic acid, mechanism of, 2921;
– of aromatic sulfonic acid esters. Hydrolysis of phenyl esters of substituted benzensulfonic acids, 2537;
– Influence of substituents in the benzene ring on the hydrolysis rate of ethyl sulfonates and of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides, 2529;
– of dimethyl sulfate in acid and alkaline medium, study of mechanism of, by means of the heavy oxygen isotope, 3323;
– of isomeric benzenedisulfonic acids, conditions for, 3185;
– of polyanhydrides of adipic and sebacic acids, 2851;
– of sucrose, reaction mechanism of, deduced from velocity constants, 2577;
– enzymatic, of N-benzoyl-O-peptides of serine and threonine, 3413;
– vapor-phase of halo derivatives of organic compounds. (1,2,4-trichlorobenzene), 1845.
Hydroxides, reciprocal effect of during fractional precipitation from solution with ammonia, 1093.
Hydroxyazo, dyes, nitrosubstituted, see dyestuffs chemistry.
Hydroxy compounds, mono, poly, application of dioxane-sulfotrioxide to the determination of, 475.
Hydroxyl groups, in cellulose, comparative reactivity of. Distribution of methoxy groups in partly methylated cellulose obtained by methylation of cellulose with diazomethane, 3755;
– Distribution of methoxy groups in partly methylated cellulose prepared in a medium of bases, 3749.
Hypobromites, alkyl, bromine, hydrogen bromide, order of addition to allylmethylacetylene (hexen-1-yne-4), 3693.
Hypochlorites, alkyl, reaction with phosphites (neutral and acid), with formation of neutral esters of phosphoric acid, 3759.
Hypotriiodic acid, see acid.
Imidazole derivatives. Action of α-halo ketones on 2-mercaptoimidazoles, 483;
– Oxidation of benzimidazole and its methyl derivatives, 479;
– Preparation of pyrimidinoimidazolone salts and alkylation of pyrimidinoimidazolones, 3805;
– Reaction of sulfuric acid with 2-β-ketoalkyl(aryl) mercaptoimidazoles, to form (2,1-b) thiazoles, 1933;
– The action of acetic anhydride on 2-β-ketoalkyl (aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles, to form acetyl compounds, and ketones produced from them structure of the products, 3243;
– The action of bromoacetaldehyde and its derivatives on some 2-mercaptoimidazoles, formation of thiazolines, new mechanism of closure of the thiazole ring, 3233;
– The action of phosphorus oxychloride and of acetic and phosphoric acids on 2-β-ketoalkyl (aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles, (cyclization), 2785.
Imide, benzophenonephenyl, disodium and dilithium compounds of, transformations under the influence of alkyl halides, 899.
Imidodisulfonates, see sulfonates.
Imido groups, acetylation with ketene, 1375.
Imidosulfamide, see sulfamide.
Imine, acetylaceton, reaction with p-quinone, to form 2-methyl-3-acetyl-5-hydroxybenzofuran and 2-methyl-3-acetyl-5-hydroxyindole, 1629.
Imines, aliphatic, aromatic, relationship between properties and molecular state in liquids, 2571.
Imino groups, acetylation with ketene, 1375.
Indiamine dyes, see dyestuffs chemistry.
1,3-Indandione, see indene compounds.
Indene compounds. Condensation of 1,3-indandione with acenaphthenequinone, 539;
– Cyclization of 2,2-diindandionyl-1-acenaphthenone, with acetic anhydride and sulfuric acid, to acenaphthenone-1-spiro-(2; 4')-2',3' (CO) 6',5' (CO)dibenzoylenepyran, 1959;
– 1,3-indandione and its nitro derivative, addition to a double bond, structure of the compounds obtained, 3483;
– 2-nitro-perinaphth-1,3-indandione and some of its derivatives, preparation, properties, 289;
– 2-phenyl-1,3-indandione, preparation, properties, anticoagulant effect, 871;
– Reaction of hydrazine hydrate with 2-nitro-1,3-indandione to form 1-(nitromethyl)-4-phthalazone, mechanism of, reactions of the product, 1963;
– Reaction of the ethyl ester of chloroindanedione-carboxylic acid with primary amines, 69.
Indicator, fluorescent, (4-ethoxyacridone), preparation, 2869.

Indicators, radioactive, determination of the solubility of sparingly soluble compounds with the aid of, 2359.
Indium tribromide, complex compounds with diethyl ether, preparation, dipole moments, 25.
Indole, cyanoethylation with acrylonitrile, 597.
Indole compounds. Acyloxysilanes from monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of ketones of the indole and pyrrole series, 2627;
– azomethine dyes from oxindole derivatives, preparation of p-diethylaminoanils of (3)-substituted isatins, 2251;
– Azomethine dyes from oxindole derivatives, synthesis, absorption spectra, 1327;
– Synthesis by three methods, of N-benzyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazoles, properties, 3505;
– Synthesis of some derivatives of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarboline from the corresponding arylhydrazones of substituted γ-piperidones, 3511;
– Synthesis of substituted indoles from quinones, 1633;
– The o-toluidides of diarylglycolic acids and their transformation into 3,3-diaryl-7-methyloxindoles, 239.
Inhibitors (oxidation). Mechanism of action, 191;
of α-pinene, 1245.
Insecticides, (mothproofing agents) aromatic isocyanates as, preparation, properties, 1949.
Insectofungicides, see fungicides.
Iodides, action on halogenated organic compounds, mechanism of, formation of complex carbon skeletons, 1569;
– alkyl, reaction with silver salts of phenylalkylarsinic acids, to form alkyl esters of phenylalkylarsinic acids, 2469;
– and chlorides of potassium and lead, reciprocal system of, with internal heterocomplex, 1119;
– of sodium and cadmium, irreversible-reciprocal system of, 1457;
– of sodium and lead, irreversible reciprocal system of, study by the visual-polythermal method, 2673.
Iodine, systems with iodine chloride, exchange reactions in, study by the method of labeled atoms, 1711.
Iodine chloride, hydrochloric acid solution of, reaction with barbituric acid derivatives containing a cyclohexenyl group (Phanodorm, Evipan), 167;
– hydrochloric acid solution of, reaction with thiobarbiturates thiourea, 297;
– systems with iodine, exchange reactions in, study by the method of labeled atoms, 1711.
Ion-exchange adsorption, see adsorption.
Ions, organic, of the aliphatic and aromatic series (methylamine and aniline), sorption exchange on Ca thiocarbonate, 2075.
Iron, molten, influence of various factors on the solubility of carbon in, 1725.
Iron (III), oxalate complex of, composition, 757;
– oxalate complex of, instability constant and equilibrium diagram, 1133.
Iron cyanides, see cyanides.
Isoamyl formate, system with titanium tetrachloride, viscosity, density and conductance, compound formation in, 3297.
Isocyanates, aromatic (2,4,5- and 3,4,5-trichlorophenyl) preparation, properties, use as mothproofing agents, 1949.
Isomerization, of dialkylaminoacetylenes, with metallic sodium, and also with alcoholic alkali, influence of various factors, 3107;
– of 1,3,5-n-trimethylcyclohexane and isopropylcyclohexane, by aluminum chloride, 3043;
– of monodeuteronaphthalenes, 1869;
– of unsymm. methyl-di-p-tolylbutindiol(1,1-di-p-tolylpentin-2-diol-1,4), 2423;
– catalytic, heterogeneous, of hydrocarbons on acid catalysts, mechanism of. Mechanism of racemization of camphene on titanic acid, 2711.
Isoprene, addition of α-halo ethers, 1833;
– alcohol solutions of, action of benzosulfodichloro- and benzosulfodibromoamides, to give 1,2 and 1,4-chloro- and bromo ethers, reactions and properties of the products, 2447;
– oxidation to α-oxides with acetyl peroxide, 3087;
– hydrobromide, use in the synthesis of hydrocarbons with a quaternary atom – tert. -alkylethylenes, 421.
Isoquinoline compounds. N-methyl-6,7-methylenedioxy-8-methoxy-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline, see stypticin.
Isovaleraldehyde, reaction with sodium isoamylate solution in isoamyl alcohol, to form mainly methylolheptene and methylolheptane compounds, glycols, high alcohols, isovaleric acid, unsaturated and hydroxy acids, 3049.
Ketene, chlorination of, to form a mixture of chloroacetyl and dichloroacetyl chlorides, 451;
– reaction with nitrogen-containing bases, acetylation of imino and imido groups, 1375.
Ketone, p-hydroxyphenyl-phenethyl, and ethers and homologs, preparation, properties, 2791;
– methyl ethyl, methyl propyl, binary systems with chloral, viscosity and density of, 3639.
Ketone systems (acetone-methyl ethyl ketone, acetone-methyl propyl ketone, methyl ethyl ketone-methyl propyl ketone), viscosity, density and molecular bond energies of, 1453;
– condensation with dialkylphosphorous acids, to form esters, 929;
– cyanoethylation of, with the aid of acrylonitrile, synthesis of δ-keto acids and derivatives, 3251;

– formation by cleavage of diphenylchloroantimony and phenyldiiodoantimony with acid chlorides and alkyl halides in presence of aluminum chloride, 117;
– alkyl β-aminovinyl, tautomerism of, 3431;
– aromatic, formation by reaction of m-iodobenzoyl chloride with aromatic hydrocarbons, 2221;
– aryl β-chlorovinyl, direct synthesis by reaction of aromatic acid chlorides with acetylene, 643;
– β-chlorovinyl, reaction with β-dicarbonyl compounds. Ketovinylation of alkylmalonic esters, 971;
– cyanoethylated, conversion to unsaturated δ-lactones, 861;
– (α- and β-tetralones), use in the synthesis of unsaturated δ-lactones (isomeric benzotetrahydrocoumarins), 3167;
– 3,4-di-, of furanidine series, see furan compounds;
– α, α- and α, γ-dihalo, reaction with triethyl phosphite, 1611;
– α-halo, action on 2-mercaptoimidazoles, 483;
– anomalous reaction with esters of phosphorous acid. Reaction of chloro- and bromoacetone with esters of phosphorous and phenylphosphinous acids, 1605;
– anomalous reaction with esters and phosphorous acid. Reaction of α, α- and α, γ-dihaloketones with triethyl phosphite, 1611;
– reaction with phosphorous esters, (triethyl, triisobutyl phosphites), 2503;
– heterocyclic (γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones), Mannich reaction with to form heterocyclic β-amino ketones, 507;
– Pyrones, tetrahydro-γ- and tetrahydro-γ-thio, condensation with organomagnesium and -lithium compounds, 501;
– hydroaromatic, conversion into aromatic hydrocarbons by phosphorus pentoxide, 2103;
– methyl butyl and ethyl phenyl, catalytic synthesis of, from acetyl chloride and butyl bromide and benzoyl chloride and ethyl bromide, respectively, 3685;
– of the indole and pyrrole series, synthesis using acyloxysilanes from monobasic organic acids, 2627;
– of the thiophene series, formation by acylation of the thiophene nucleus with silicoanhydrides of saturated monobasic organic acids, 3717;
– unsaturated (methyl vinyl, methyl acetylenyl), condensation with fluoroprene, 3055;
– unsaturated, of the benzene, thiophene and selenophen series, use of silicoanhydrides of unsaturated monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of, 3559.
Lactam, ε-capro, transformation into polymers, participation of polymerization and polycondensation reactions in, 563.
Lactolide, epoxyoctenol methyl (α-methoxy-α-tert-butyl-β, β-dimethylethylene oxide), preparation and properties, 2115.
Lactones, mono, of saccharodicarboxylic acids, see acids.
δ-Lactones, unsaturated, preparation from monocyanoethylated acetone and cyclohexanone, properties, 861;
– with condensed ring systems, (isomeric benzotetrahydrocoumarins), synthesis from cyanoethylated ketones (α- and β-tetralones), properties, structure, reactions, 3167.
Lattice energy, see energy.
Lead chloride, iodide, see chlorides, iodides.
Lead fluoride, sulfate, see fluorides, sulfates.
Lead tetraacetate, free radical reactions of, (metallic Hg, mercuric acetate), 1887.
Leikart reaction, see reaction.
Leontice Ewersmannii BGE alkaloids, see alkaloids.
Leontine, alkaloid from Leontice Ewersmannii BGE, structure of the heterocyclic nucleus, 301.
Leuckart reaction, see reaction.
Levomycetin, see chloromycetin.
Liebermann reaction, see reaction.
Lignoceric acid, esters of, see esters.
Lignoceric alcohol, esters of, see esters.
Light sensitivity, of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-8-seleninic acid, preparation, properties, salts, 1969.
Likhosherstov, M. V., obituary, 1701.
Lithium chloride, tungstate, see chlorides, tungstates.
Lithium organic compounds, condensation with tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones, 501;
– Reaction of 1,4-dilithiumdihydroxydiphenyl with alkyl halides, 1405;
– Synthesis of propionic acid-1-C^{14} via an organolithium compound, 2183;
– Transformations of dilithium compounds of benzophenonephenylimide under the influence of alkyl halides, 899;
– use in synthesis of α- and β-alkenylsilanes, 1395;
– use in the synthesis of thiazole derivatives, 65.
Lithium silicate, fluoride, see silicates, fluorides.
Lithium sulfate, molybdate, see sulfates, molybdates.
Lithium titanate, see titanate.
Longisporine, a new antibiotic, isolation, chemical nature, 2267.
Luminophores, zinc sulfide, discussion of a paper by N. Ril and G. Ortman, 1697.
Magnesium organic compounds, action on esters of cyclohexene-4-dicarboxylic acids, to form hydroaromatic glycols, diketones and unsaturated ketones, 1795;

– condensation with tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones, 501;
– reaction for the exchange of alkoxyl groups by the radicals of, a new method for the preparation of mixed acetals of formaldehyde with the β-phenylethyl alcohol residue, 3363;
– Reaction of mesitylmagnesium bromide with the allyl esters of trimethylacetic and formic acids, 569;
– Reaction of potassium fluoborate with styrylmagnesium and phenylacetylenylmagnesium bromides, 2093;
– reactions with methyl methacrylate. (action of methylmagnesium and ethylmagnesium bromides), 2723;
– Reductive properties of α-naphthylmethylmagnesium chloride in some Grignard reactions, 873.
Malonic ester, see ester, esters.
Medicinal chemistry. Acetylene derivatives. Heterocyclic compounds. Hydration of heterocyclic alcohols and glycols of the acetylene series, 195;
– Aconite alkaloids. Identity of delphelatine with eideline, 2299; Monoacetylsongorine – a new alkaloid from Aconitum soongoricum Staph., 299;
– Aliphatic-aromatic aminoalcohols. Synthesis of α-(m-aminophenyl)-β-alkylaminoethanols, 2193;
– Alkaloids of Fritillaria Raddeana Rgl., 623; of Galanthus Woronovi. Isolation of galanthamidine, 179; of Leontice Ewersmannii BGE Leontine, the structure of the heterocyclic nucleus, 301; of the branchy plantain (Plantago Ramosa, Syn. P. Indica), 2307; of the plants of the poppy family, 181.
– Alkamino esters of α,β-diphenylpropionic acid. Derivatives of β-(4-methoxyphenyl)-α-phenylpropionic acid, 3867; of some heterocyclic acids as possible hypotensive agents, 129.
– Alkylated diamidines of the stilbene type, 3851;
– Aminoacriquine and its analogs, 491;
– A new synthesis of β-4-nitrophenyl-β-alanine, 551;
– A new way of introducing a dihydroxacetone side-chain (into ketosteroids), 3785;
– Barbituric acids. Methylenemalonic ester in diene synthesis. Spirobarbituric acids, 3173;
– Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Synthesis of 6-methoxy-8-(4'-aminopentyl)-aminoquinoline, 999;
– Chemistry of chloromycetin. Dependence of antimicrobial activity on structure and mechanism of action, 885;
– Chemistry of heterocycles. Synthesis of 9-phenylacridine from acyl derivatives of 2-aminotriphenylcarbinol, 2283;
– Chlorination of alkanesulfo acids, 3177;
– Condensation of o-aldehydobenzoic acid and its methyl ester with malonic ester, 143;
– Condensation of tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones with organomagnesium and – lithium compounds, 501;
– Corelborin P, 1999;
– Cyanoethylated ketones in the synthesis of unsaturated δ-lactones. Isomeric benzotetrahydrocoumarins, 3167;
– Delphinium alkaloids. Delphonine, 2011;
– Derivatives of bicyclo (2,2,1) heptane. Condensation of 2-acyl-3-chlorobicyclo (2,2,1) heptanes with malonic ester and related compounds, 3819;
– Derivatives of 4-hydroxy- and 4-butoxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acids, 155;
– 3,4-Diketones of the furanidine series of the bispyran type in the synthesis of condensed heterocyclic systems, 2293;
– Direct synthesis of aryl β-chlorovinyl ketones, 643;
– Electrolytic dissociation constants of some saccharodicarboxylic acids, 3575;
– Electrosynthesis of o- and p-methoxyphenylhydrazines, 2585;
– Fatty aromatic amino alcohols. α-(p-aminophenyl)-β-alkylaminoethanols, 2317.
– Fritillaria alkaloids. The chlorination products of raddeanine, 2003; The structure of raddeanine, 2007.
– Heterocyclic compounds. 1-carbalkoxyalkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-piperidones, 3899; Cyanhydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. Stereochemistry of the cyanhydrin synthesis, 3545; Hydrolysis and alcoholysis of cyanohydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidols, 3877; obtained from hydrazides. 2,5-substituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 2885; Pain-relieving substances. Esters of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols. Homologs of promedol and isopromedol, 3533; Synthetic anesthetic substances. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidols. New synthetic analogs of α-cocaine and α-eucaine, 3891; Synthetic anesthetics. Esters of tertiary and secondary 4-piperidols, 3153; Synthetic anesthetics. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol, with aromatic acids, 3131; Synthetic anesthetics. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-aryl-4-piperidol, 3139; Synthetic pain-relieving substances. 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols, 3521.
– Hydrogenation of 4-(β,β-dicarbethoxyvinyl)-pyridine in the presence of Raney nickel catalyst, 3475;

– Imidazole derivatives. Oxidation of benzimidazole and its methyl derivatives, 479; Reaction of sulfuric acid with 2-β-ketaoalkyl (aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles, 1933; Action of α-halo ketones on 2-mercaptoimidazoles, 483;
– Indole derivatives. The synthesis of N-benzyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazoles, 3505; The synthesis of some derivatives of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbolines, 3511;
– Investigation of the action of bromine upon 1-phenyl-1-α-(or β-)-naphthyl-2-methylethylenes, 459;
– Isolation of a new antibiotic longisporine and study of its chemical nature, 2267;
– Isonicotinoylacetic ester and its derivatives, 1291;
– Nitrogen-containing derivatives of meso-α,α'-diphenylsuccinic acid, 977;
– On heterocyclic compounds obtained from hydrazides. 1,3,4-triazole-5-thiones, 2879;
– Oxidative and oxidative-hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Preparation of triketocarboxylic acids under the conditions of the Hooker reaction, 1907; Tautomeric transformations and properties of hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic acids, 1915; The hydrolytic and oxidative-hydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl- and 2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinones, 1901;
– Oxidizability of 1,2-diphenyl-4-n-butylpyrazolidin-3,5-dione, 653;
– Preparation and properties of ethyl-N-(2-quinuclidinyl) urethane, 135;
– Preparation of arylsulfonyl derivatives of amino acids, 921;
– Preparation of p-hydroxyphenyl-phenethyl ketone and some of its ethers and homologs, 2791;
– Preparation of 4-methyluracil based on diketene, 1939;
– Preparation of pyrimidinoimidazolone salts and alkylation of pyrimidinoimidazolones, 3805;
– Preparation of 10-vinylacridone, 897;
– Problem of the structure of gentianine, 1065;
– β-(Pyridyl-4)-glutaric acid and the products of its transformations, 469;
– Quinoline derivatives, 233;
– Reaction of acylsulfanilyl chlorides with 2-aminothiazole. Reaction of di-(carbomethoxysulfanilyl)-aminothiazole with 2-aminothiazole, 2279;
– Reaction of β-chlorovinyl ketones with β-dicarbonyl compounds. Ketovinylation of alkylmalonic esters, 971;
– Reaction of a hydrochloric acid solution of iodine chloride, with barbituric acid derivatives, thiobarbiturates, 297; with barbituric acid derivatives containing a cyclohexenyl group, 167;
– Reductive properties of α-naphthylmethylmagnesium chloride in some Grignard reactions, 873;
– Selective dehalogenation of dichloroacridines with the aid of skeletal nickel, 639;
– Some β-chloroethyl and ethyleneimine derivatives of pyridine, 2275;
– Some properties of p-toluenesulfonates of 17 β-hydroxysteroids. Infra-red spectra of some derivatives of the androstane and 18-norandrostane series, 3569; Study of the products of dehydration of 17 α-methylandrostanediol-3β, 17 and its derivatives, 3267; The synthesis of the acetate of 17,17-dimethyl-18-n-or-Δ 5,12-androstadienol-3, 3565;
– Speciosine, a new alkaloid from Colchicum Speciosum Stev., 3591;
– Stereochemistry of the hydrogenation and reduction of 6,9-dimethyl-1-keto-Δ 4 (10), 5-hexahydronaphthalene. 1333;
– Structure of gramicidin S. Further studies of its copper complexes, 1991; hydrolysis products, 1691; Two forms of gramicidin, their mutual transformations and structure, 2261;
– Structure of the triacetyl derivative of 4,5-diaminouracil, 867;
– Studies in the field of heterocyclic compounds. New methods for preparing 9-phenylacridine, 3555;
– Studies in the field of thiosulfonic acids. Synthesis and antibacterial properties of certain alkyl esters of propane-1-thiosulfonic acid and butane-1-thiosulfonic acid, 3739;
– Studies of compounds labeled with C^{14} and N^{15}. Synthesis of α-N^{15}-amino acids, 2587;
– Study of C_{15} alkaloids. Sophocarpinols, 2303;
– Study of fatty aromatic amino alcohols. Methods for the preparation of α-(m-hydroxyphenyl)-β-methylaminoethanol, 2597;
– Study of plant alkaloids. Leontice ewersmanni BGE. Structure of the alkaloid taspine, 2957;
– Study of β-sitosterol, 1357;
– Sulfanyl derivatives of natural amino acids and their analogs, 3195;
– Syntheses in the series of aromatic derivatives of thiourea, 1021;
– Synthesis and investigation of 1,1-di-α-naphthyl-2-phenyl-2-bromoethylene, 455;
– Synthesis and investigation of nitro- and sulfo-derivatives of 3,4-dimethyl-3,4-diphenylhexane, 1635;
– Synthesis and properties of sulfamethine, a new antitubercular compound, 175;
– Synthesis and study of 2-phenyl-1,3-indandione, 871;
– Synthesis of aliphatic amino acids from thiophene derivatives. Synthesis of α-amino acids, 2893;

- Synthesis of 3-aryl and 2,3-diarylthiazolidines, 589;
- Synthesis of 1-benzoyl-4-(β-carbethoxy-β-formylethyl)-piperidine acetal, 3163;
- Synthesis of N-benzoyl-O-peptides of threonine and allothreonine and of their methylamides, 2605;
- Synthesis of N-carbazolepropene oxide, 905;
- Synthesis of β-(N-2-chlorophenothiazyl)-propionic acid and its derivatives and derivatives of β-N-phenothiazylpropionic acid, 3227;
- Synthesis of $\Delta^{5,6}$-dehydroepianhydrosterone-17 from pinewood sterols (β-sitosterol), 1361;
- Synthesis of derivatives of 1,2,3-thiadiazolines, 3859;
- Synthesis of dialkylaminacyl-2-chlorophenothiazines, 3769;
- Synthesis of heterocyclic aminoalcohols and their esters, 951;
- Synthesis of 4-methyl-5-acetyl-2-aminothiazole and some of its derivatives, 3223;
- Synthesis of nonsteroid androgens, 3371;
- Synthesis of physiologically active putrescine derivatives, 619;
- Synthesis of polycyclic compounds related to the steroids. Condensation of cyclic allyl halo-derivatives with cyclic 2-metjyl-1,3-diketones and intramolecular cyclization of the resultant compounds to ketones containing the hydrogenated skeleton of phenanthrene, chrysene and cyclopentanophenanthrene with an angular methyl group, 1667;
- Synthesis of some derivatives of p,p'-diamino-meso-3,4-diphenylhexane, 3099;
- Synthesis of some physiologically active esters of dialkylaminoacetic acids, 1655;
- Synthesis of steroids and related compounds. Condensation of halogen derivatives of the allyl type with cyclic 1,3-diketones and innermolecular cyclization (with loss of water) of the resultant compounds, 939; 9-Methyl-1,6-diketo-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene, 465; The simpler analogs of corticosteroids. Methods of introducing the dihydroxyacetone, glycerol and dihydroxypropanecarboxylic side chains in cyclic compounds, 1343;
- Synthesis of substituted benzylamines and N-benzyl-β-chloropropionamides, 2915;
- Synthesis of thiazole derivatives. Some new hydrazines of the benzothiazole series, 911;
- Synthesis of threonine peptides, 2601;
- Synthetic anesthetics. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidol with aliphatic acids. Synthesis of promedol and isopromedol, 3117;
- Synthetic investigations in the field of polyene compounds. The direction and the stereochemical specificity of the dehydration of esters of 3,7-dimethylocten-6-ol-3-ic-(1) acid (β-hydroxy-α, β-dihydrogeranic) and 5,9-dimethyldecadien-2,8-ol-5-ic-(1) acid, 3111;
- Synthetic investigations on polyenoid compounds. The structure of 2-methyl-4-(2',6',6',-trimethylcyclohexen-1'-yl)-buten-2-al-1, 3457;
- Synthetic spasmolytics. Preparation of 4-aminopiperidines by reductive amination of 4-piperidones, 1679;
- The action of acetic anhydride on 2-β-ketoalkyl (aryl)mercaptoimidazoles, 3243;
- The action of bromoacetaldehyde and its derivatives on some 2-mercaptoimidazoles, 3233;
- The action of phosphorus oxychloride and of acetic and phosphoric acids on 2-β-ketoalkyl(aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles, (cyclization), 2785;
- The β-chloroethylamide of nicotinic acid, 881;
- The direct amination of benzothiazole derivatives, 3773;
- The Mannich reaction with heterocyclic ketones (γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones), 507;
- The polarographic behavior of stypticin (the alkaloid cotarnine — N-methyl-6,7-methylenedioxy-8-methoxy-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline), 2991;
- The preparation of furyl — and arylpyruvic acids by hydrolysis of 5-arylidene-2-thiooxazolidones-4, 3443;
- The problem of the preparation of α-alkylnaphthalenes, 3871;
- The rate of transformation of 2-keto-L-gulonic acid and its methyl ester into L-ascorbic acid in an aqueous medium, 1639;
- The reaction of acylsulfanilyl chloride with 2-aminothiazole. Investigation of the reaction of carbomethoxysulfanilyl chloride with 2-aminothiazole, 3181;
- The structure of gramicidin S. Two forms of gramicidin, their mutual transformations and structure, 2261;
- The study of plant alkaloids of the Elaeagnaceae family. Isolation of tetrahydroharmol and N-methyltetrahydroharmol from the bark of Elaeagnus Angustifolia L., 3593;
- The synthesis of β-chloroalkylamino derivatives of thiazole, 3835;
- The synthesis of complex esters of lignoceric alcohol and lignoceric acid, 3079;
- The synthesis of dihexylfluorescein, 895;
- The synthesis of homologs of taurine by the Leuckart reaction, 3263;
- The o-toluidides of diarylglycolic acids and their transformation into 3,3-diaryl-7-methyloxindoles, 239;
- Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives. Study of the products from condensing α-amino-β-mercapto acids with 4-aminomethylene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone, 3811;

– Transformation of diastereoisomeric γ-ethyl-β-aminocaprylic acids into substituted tetra- and hexahydropyrimidines, 1323.
Mercapto compounds. 2-Mercaptoimidazoles, see imidazole derivatives;
– Synthesis and properties of 2-chloro-4-mercapto-2-butene, 255.
Mercaptans, labeled with radioactive sulfur, preparation, properties, 777.
Mercuric acetate, action on methylcyclopropane and 1,1-dimethylcyclopropane, ring cleavage, 3339;
– action on unsymmetrical dimethylphenylphenyl-acetylenyl-ethylene glycol, to form an organomercury compound, 2119.
Mercuric chloride, bromide, reaction with unsymm, phenyl-phenylethinyl-ethyleneglycol to form organomercury compounds, 1803.
Mercuric nitrate, systems with KCNS- $Fe(NO_3)_3$-KCl, KCNS – $Fe(NO_3)_3$ – KBr, study of equilibrium in, by the optical method, 377.
Mercury, reaction with unsymmetrical acyl peroxides (acetyl benzoyl, benzoyl-m-nitrobenzoyl, benzoyl-p-nitrobenzoyl). 1259;
– divalent, in solution, thiocyanate-halide complexes of, 377.
Mercury compounds. Determination of the solubility of $Co[Hg(CNS)_4]$ as a function of temperature, 387.
Mercury organic compounds. Catalytic decomposition of phenylmercury hydroxide in solvents, 1889;
– Reaction of m-nitrophenol with symmetrical mercury compounds, 1017;
– The action of phosphorus oxychloride and of acetic and phosphoric acids on 2-β-ketoalkyl(aryl)-mercaptoimidazoles (cyclization), 2785.
Mesitylene compounds. Reaction of mesitylmagnesium bromide with the allyl esters of trimethylacetic and formic acid, 569.
Metallurgical chemistry. Enthalpies of formation of compounds of zinc with antimony, 321;
– Influence of various elements on the solubility of carbon in molten iron, 1725;
– Mechanism for the reaction of tantalum pentoxide with sodium hydroxide, 1429;
– Study of chlorination reactions of titanium monoxide, 721;
– Study of sodium tantalate hydrates, 1425;
– The chemistry of compounds of variable composition. The tantalum – selenium system, 2651;
– The system strontium-bismuth, 1705.
Metals, complexes with tartaric, succinic, and dimethoxysuccinic acids, comparative study of, 2387;
– electrode potentials of, in fused salts, periodic relationship of, 3303;
– principles of transfer in a voltage series, in solvents with low dielectric constants, 2351.
Methacrylic acid, thioesters of, see esters, thio.
Methane, dipyrazolonyl-phenyl, tautomerism of derivatives of, 993;
– α-naphthylnitro, and derivatives, preparation, 657;
– triphenylchloro, reaction with diphenylamine in presence of lithium, 2765.
Methanes, di-2-thienyl, bromine-substituted, preparation, properties, reactions, 3797.
Methoxy groups, distribution of, in partly methylated cellulose obtained by methylation of cellulose with diazomethane, 3755;
– in partly methylated cellulose prepared in a medium of bases, 3749.
Methoxyphenylhydrazines, see hydrazines.
Methyl acetate, binary system with benzene, study by the viscosity-density method, 765.
Methylation, exhaustive, for synthesis of acetylenes, 793.
Methyl chloride, mechanism of the reaction with silicon in presence of copper, 2795.
Methylene glycol ethers, see ethers.
Methylenemalonic ester, see ester.
Methyl methacrylate, action of methylmagnesium and ethylmagnesium bromides, 2723;
– system with acrylonitrileglycol esters of methacrylic acid, copolymerization of, 2517;
– system with acrylonitriletetraallyl orthosilicate, copolymerization of, 2513;
– system with acrylonitrile – triallyl borate), copolymerization in presence of benzoyl peroxide, 2509.
Molybdates and chlorides of lithium and cadmium, ternary reciprocal system of, study by the visual-polymetric method, 2977;
– and sulfates of lithium and silver, reciprocal-irreversible system of, study by the visual polythermal method, 2027;
– and tungstates, of lithium and silver, ternary reciprocal system of, 1749.
Molybdenum pentachloride, vapor pressure and dissociation pressure of, 2335.
Naphthalene, system with hexachloroethane, study by the thermal analysis method, 3615;
– 2-chloro, sulfonation at elevated temperature, to form sulfonic acids, 2521;
– sulfonation at low temperature, 2225;
– sulfonation in two stages with monohydrate and oleum, to form disulfonic acids, 2525.
Naphthalene compounds. Action of bromine on 1-phenyl-1-α- (or β-)-naphthyl-2-methylethylenes, 459;

– Derivatives of 4-hydroxy- and 4-butoxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acids, preparation, properties, 155;
– Hydrolysis and isomerization of naphthalene trisulfonic acids, 2231;
– Hydrolytic and oxidative-hydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl-and 2-benzyl-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinones, 1901;
– Naphthofuroxan. Derivatives of 1,2-naphthoquinone-6-sulfonic acid dioxime, preparation, properties, 259;
– 1,2-Naphtho-(3',4')-furoxan series. The bisulfite compound of 6-nitro-1,2-naphtho-(3',4')-furoxan and its derivatives, 2311;
– 2-nitro-perinaphth-1,3-indandione and some of its derivatives, preparation, properties, 289.
– Preparation and properties of 1,8-naphthalenedisulfonic acid, 529;
– Preparation of α-naphthylnitromethane and its derivatives, 657;
– Reaction of 5,8-endoethylene-1,4-naphthoquinone with hydrogen chloride and with acetoacetic ester, 837;
– Reductive properties of α-naphthylmethylmagnesium chloride in some Grignard reactions, 873;
– Stereochemistry of the hydrogenation and reduction of 6,9-dimethyl-1-keto-$\Delta^{4(10),5}$-hexahydronaphthalene, 1333;
– Sulfonation and chlorination of naphthofuroxan, 281;
– Synthesis and investigation of 1,1-di-α-naphthyl-2-phenyl-2-bromoethylene, 455;
– Synthesis and properties of 9-methyl-1,6-diketo-Δ^{5}-octahydronaphthalene, 465;
– Synthesis of some quinones of the dihydro- and tetrahydronaphthalene series by oxidation of the corresponding hydroquinones with potassium bromate, 601;
– The light sensitivity of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-8-seleninic acid, preparation, properties, salts, 1969.
Naphthalenes, α-alkyl, study of general method of preparation by dehydrating α-naphthylalkanols and subsequent hydrogenation. 3871;
– monodeutero, isomerization of, 1869.
α-Naphthol, indamine dyes derived from, see dyestuffs chemistry.
1-Naphthol, and 4-nitroso-1-naphthol, preparation, bisulfite compounds, reaction of the latter with hydroxylamine, 3745.
Naphthoquinones, see quinone compounds.
Nerol, synthesis by condensation of methylheptenone with methyl bromoacetate and subsequent reactions, oxidation to neral, 53.
Nickel, skeletal, as catalyst, see catalysts.
Nickel sulfate, system with sodium sulfate, phase diagram of, 367.
Nicotinic acid, β-chloroethylamide of, see amide.
Nitrates and chlorides of potassium and silver, and bromides and nitrates of potassium and silver, irreversible reciprocal systems of the singular type from, with layering. 19.
Nitrile, of α, β-dibromo- and α, β-dichloropropionic acid, reaction with triethyl and tributyl phosphites, 2245;
– pimelodi, partial hydrolysis with hydrogen peroxide, to 7-aminoheptanoic acid, 3103.
Nitriles, propio, β-substituted, reaction with phenylhydrazine to form 3-amino-1-phenylpyrazoline, 3491.
Nitrobenzene, system with stannic chloride, viscosity, density, compound formation in, 2377;
– m-di, system with stannic chloride, viscosity, density, compound formation in, 2377.
Nitrogen, β-haloalkylation, by the method of conjugated reactions, 187.
Nitrogen peroxide, reaction with undecylenic acid, 819.
Nitro group, influence of some functional groups on the reduction kinetics of, on skeletal nickel, 1973.
p-Nitrophenols, reaction with dialkyl chlorothiophosphates on the presence of pyridine hydrochloride, use of the products as insectofungicides, 2867.
Nitroso group, Liebermann reaction for, 1579.
Nitrous acid, reaction with salicylic acid in acetic acid medium, with formation of o-nitrosophenol and subsequently o-diazophenol, 3653.
Nomenclature, of chemical compounds, information from the Commission of the Chemical Sciences Division of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, 2331;
– of compounds obtained by treating carboxylic acid amides with phosphorus pentachloride, 2323.
Nucleophilic substances, action on trichloro unsaturated hydrocarbons of structure $CCl_3CH = CRR'$, 1215.
1-Octyne, preparation, properties, reaction with lower saturated monobasic acids to form vinyl esters, 1271.
Oil, allyl mustard, system with aniline, electrolytic dissociation in, 1191.
Olefins, conjugated addition reactions of halogens to, discussion of papers by A. I. Titov and F. L. Maklyaev, 2645;
– conjugated addition reactions of halogens to, nitrogen β-haloalkylation, 187;
– silico, see silicon organic compounds.
Organic compounds, halogenated, action of iodides on, formation of complex carbon skeletons, 1569.
Oxalate complex, of iron, see iron.

Oxalates, of calcium, strontium, barium, cadmium, copper, lead, solubility of, in aqueous solutions of potassium nitrate, 1167.
Oxazolidones-4, 5-arylidene-2-thio, hydrolysis to form furyl- and arylpyruvic acids, 3443.
Oxazolone, 4-aminomethylene-2-phenyl-5, condensation with α-amino-β-mercapto acids, study of products, 3811.
Oxidation, by potassium permanganate, of the ethylenic triols: 2,3,6-trimethylhepten-4-triol-2,3,6; 3,4,7-trimethylocten-5-triol-3,4,7; 2,5-dimethyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-penten-3-diol-2,5 and 2,4-di-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-buten-3-ol-2, 2429;
– inhibitors, see inhibitors;
– low-temperature, of methane hydrocarbons, in the liquid phase, influence of structure, molecular weight, 3327;
– of alkadiene hydrocarbons of unsymmetrical structure with acetyl peroxide, 2413;
– of divinyl, isoprene and piperylene with acetyl peroxide, 3087;
– of propylene, in presence of catalysts (simple oxides of metals and binary chromites), 1541;
– potential, of bichromate, theory of relationship with pH, 3601;
– reduction, manner of hydrogen transfer in, Leikart reaction, 2407;
– reduction, systems for the initiation of radical processes. Utilization of the reaction for the reduction of metal oxide salts with hydrocarbons for initiation of the polymerization process, 3315.
Oxidative action, of acyl peroxides (benzoyl, acetylbenzoyl, hydroxycyclohexyl), 497.
Oxide, N-carbazolepropene, see carbazole compounds;
– divinyl, reaction with primary and secondary alcohols to form the corresponding aminoaclohols, 2125;
– α-methoxy-α-tert-butyl-β,β-dimethylethylene, see lactolide, epoxyoctenol methyl.
Oxide ring, three-membered, compounds containing. Reaction of ammonia with esters of glycidic acids, 1585.
Oxides, manganese, reaction with isopropyl, and other alcohols, 415;
– metal (vanadium), reaction with alcohols (isopropyl alcohol), 3679;
– of transition metals as catalysts of the oxidation of hydrocarbons (propylene), 1541.
α-Oxides, of piperylene, see piperylene;
– of the acetylene and vinylacetylene series, reaction with hydrogen selenide to form alkyl, hydroxyalkyl- and vinylselenophen, 3707.
N-oxides, heterocyclic, polarographic reduction of, comparison with dipole moments, 1953;
Oxindole, see indole compounds.
Oxonium compounds, of complex esters, see esters.
Oxygen, role of, in initial stage of vinyl chloride polymerization, 1227;
– isotopes, determination in organic compounds by exhaustive hydrogenation and subsequent mass spectrometric analysis, 1177.
Oxonization, of unsaturated compounds. Curves for the absorption of ozone by unsaturated compounds and their mixtures. 803.
Papaveraceae alkaloids, see alkaloids.
Pentene-2,3-ethyl, synthesis from ethylmagnesium bromide and carbon dioxide, properties, 43.
Paraffins, (n-octane), investigation of the first stages of catalytic cracking of, on aluminosilicate catalysts, by the effect of small additives on the process, 2701.
Peptides, N-benzoyl-O, of serine and threonine, enzymatic hydrolysis of, 3413;
– of threonine and allothreonine and their methylamides, synthesis, 2605;
– threonine, synthesis using the method of mixed anyydrides, carbobenzoxy derivatives, 2601.
Perchlorate, allyltrimethylammonium, mechamism of bromine addition reactions of, 3037.
– of elements of the second group of the periodic system, acidity, hydrolysis, formation of aquo-acids, 331.
Peroxides, acyl(benzoyl, acetylbenzoyl, hydroxycyclohexyl), oxidative action of, 497;
– unsymmetrical, (acetyl benzoyl, benzoyl-m-nitrobenzoyl, benzoyl-p-nitrobenzoyl), reactions with mercury, 1259.
Petroleum chemistry. Alkylation of benzene with polyhalogenated derivatives in presence of metallic aluminum, 1549;
– Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Reaction of 1-phenylcyclohexanol with benzene, 201;
– Investigation of the first stages of catalytic cracking of aluminosilicate catalysts by the effect of small additives on the process, 2701;
– Low temperature oxidation of methane hydrocarbons, 3327.
Phanodorm, see barbituric acid derivatives.
Phases, liquid, metastable equilbria between, (systems diphenylamine – quinoline, diphenylamine – quinoline – sulfur), 2043.
Phenanthrene compounds. Condensation of cyclic allyl halo- derivatives with cyclic 2-methyl-1,3-diketones and intramolecular cyclization of the resultant compounds to ketones containing the hydrogenated skeleton of phenanthrene, chrysene and cyclopentanophenanthrene with an angular methyl group, 1667.
Phenazines, bromo, preparation, properties, 3377.
– iodo, preparation, properties, 3855.

Phenol, system with chloral, viscosity, compound formation in, 3291;
– system with stannic chloride, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, vapor pressure, compound formation in, 2371;
– derivatives (o- and p-nitrophenol, 2,4-dinitrophenol, p-aminophenol), systems with stannic chloride, complex formation in, 2691;
– ethers and esters of, amination with compressed ammonia, 815;
– m-nitro, reaction with symmetrical mercury compounds (diphenyl-, di-p-aminophenyl-, di-p-methoxyphenyl- and di-o-tolyl-mercury), 1017.
Phenols, catalytic reaction with phosphorus oxychloride, formation of chlorophosphates, 3407;
– chloro, reaction with phenylhydrazine study by the method of physico-chemical analysis, 1757;
– diatomic (pyrocatechol, resorcinol, hydroquinone), reaction with ethanolamine, properties of binary systems with, 1211;
– (phenol, pyrocatechol, resorcinol, hydroquinone, o-, m-, p-nitrophenol, 2,4-dinitrophenol, 2,4,6-trinitrophenol), physicochemical analysis of, chemical interaction in, 2083.
Phenothiazine compounds. Synthesis of β-(N-2-chlorophenothiazyl)-propionic acid and its derivatives and derivatives of β-N-phenothiazyl-propionic acid, 3227;
– Synthesis of dialkylaminoacyl-2-chlorophenothiazines, pharmacological properties, 3769.
Phenylhydrazine, see hydrazine derivatives.
Phenylmercury hydroxide, catalytic decomposition in solvents (containing deuterium), 1889.
Phosphate complexes of iron, in solution, composition of, 751.
Phosphates, see esters of phosphoric acid.
Phosphine, phenyldichloro, use in the oxidative chlorophosphination of cyclohexane and propylene, 3375.
Phosphites, see esters, of phosphorous acid.
Phosphoric acid, swelling and solution of cellulose in, influence of heat, standing, 3357.
Phosphonium compounds, asymmetric, see phosphorus organic compounds.
Phosphorus compounds. Heterotriacids of phosphorus and silicon with varying composition of addends, containing molybdenum and tungsten, synthesis, analysis, 1.
Phosphorus organic compounds. Acid chlorides of partial aromatic esters of arylsulfonimidophosphoric acids, 267;
– Addition and isomerization reactions of esters of alkylphosphinous acids, 2753;
– Alkoxydianilidophosphazosulfonaryls, preparation, properties, 287;
– A new method of preparation of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Addition of incomplete esters of acids of phosphorus to ethyl isocyanate, vinyl acetate and esters of unsaturated carboxylic acids, 3463;
– Addition of mixed dialkylphosphorous and dialkylthiophosphorous acids and of diallylphosphorous acid to unsaturated compounds, 1877;
– Atomic refraction of phosphorous in esters of alkylphosphinous acids, 1615;
– Chlorides and esters of arylcarbamidophosphoric acids, 2555;
– Chlorides and esters of urethanphosphoric acids preparation, properties, 2947;
– Di-acid chlorides of acylamidophosphoric acids of the aromatic series, preparation, properties, 1029;
– Double salts of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium and neodymium with triphenylbenzylphosphonium nitrate, 403;
– Esters of N-phosphoric acid, trihydroxyphosphazotrichloroacetyl, preparation, properties, 2935;
– Interaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. Di-tert-(β',β',β'-trichloro)-butyl esters of substituted α-hydroxymethylphosphinic acid, 929;
– Mechamism of the Arbuzov rearrangement. Reaction of α,β-dibromoethyl and α,β-dichloroethyl isopropyl and α,β-dibromoethyl and α,β-dichloroethyl butyl ethers with phosphites, 171;
– Mixed esters of arylsulfonimidophosphoric acids and non-rotational isomerism, 75;
– Organic insectofungicides. A new method for the preparation of chloro- and dichlorothiophosphoric acids, 519;
– Pentaphenylphosphorus, reactions of, 2825;
– Preparation of phosphines and asymmetric phosphonium compounds with different aliphatic radicals, 3815;
– Preparation of some alkyl-β-hydroxyethylphosphorous acids, 1619;
– Reaction of chloro- and bromoacetone with esters of phosphorous and phenylphosphinous acids, 1605;
– Reaction of α,α- and α,γ-dihaloketones with triethyl phosphite, 1611;
– Reaction of phosphorus esters with mono and dichloroacetylacetone, phosphonoacetone and acetoacetic ester to form unsaturated mixed phosphoric esters, 2503;
– Reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with carboxylic acid amides. Trichlorophosphazoacyls, preparation, properties, 1033;

– Reaction of trichlorophosphazosulfonaryls with alcohols, 533;
– Reactivity of the alkali salts of dialkylthiophosphoric acids, acylation reactions, 119;
– Some rules in the series of phosphorus-containing acids, relationship between dissociation constants and structure, 2497;
– synthesis from hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Oxidative chlorophosphination of cyclohexane and propylene using phenyldichlorophosphine, 3375;
– Synthesis of acyl derivatives of 0,0-dialkylthiophosphates, 1881;
– Synthesis of trialkylsilanephosphoric acids, 285;
– The mechanism of the Arbuzov rearrangement. Reaction of the nitrile and methyl ester of α,β-dibromo and α,β-dichloropropionic acid with phosphites, 2245;
– The reactions of sulfenyl chlorides with phosphites, 3765;
– Trichlorophosphazotrichloroacetyl and the acid chloride of the N-phosphoric acid of trichlorominoacetyl chloride, 2239;
– Triphenylphosphazosulfonaryls, preparation, properties, 1027.
Phosphorus oxychloride, catalytic reaction with phenols, formation of chlorophosphates, 3407.
Phosphorus pentachloride, nomenclature of compounds obtained by treating with carboxylic acid amides, 2323;
– reaction with carboxylic acid amides, to form trichlorophosphazoacyls, 1033;
– system with tin chloride, electrical conductivity, viscosity, cryoscopy, complex formation, 1535;
– systems with HCl-organic solvent (acetonitrile), complex formation in, 1141.
Phosphorus, pentaphenyl, see phosphorus organic compounds.
Photochemical chlorination, see chlorination.
Photographic chemistry. Studies in the field of azomethine dyes. Indamine dyes derived from the anilide of 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, 2839;
– On the color of certain indamine dyes derived from α-naphthol containing substituents in the naphthalene nucleus, 2831.
Phthalazines, synthesis by cyclization of acylhydrazones of aromatic aldehydes, 1297.
Phthalic acid derivatives. Synthesis of 3,6-endohexahydrophthalic acid derivatives, 227.
β-Picoline, interaction products with 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene, formation of the 2,4-dinitrochlorophenylate of β-picoline, a violet polymethine dye and a decomposition product of the dye, 3845.
Pinacols, containing substituted acetylene residues, see acetylene compounds.
Pinacones, containing substituted acetylenic radicals, transformations of, 2747;
– Action of mercuric chloride and bromide on unsymm. dimethyl-phenyl-phenylethinyl-ethylene glycol, 1803.
α-Pinene, inhibitors of oxidation of, 1243;
– optically pure, preparation from β-pinene, 2635.
Piperidine compounds. 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols, preparation, separation of isomers, use as analgesics, 3521;
– 1-Carbalkoxyalkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-piperidones, preparation, properties, 3899;
– Hydrolysis and alcoholysis of cyanohydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones, synthesis of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidols, 3877;
– of acetylene and vinylacetylene alcohols, preparation, properties, hydration, benzoates, physiological activity, 195;
– β-(piperidyl-4)-glutaric acid and the products of its transformations, 469;
– Preparation of 4-amino-piperidines by reductive amination of 4-piperidones, spasmolytic activity, 1679;
– Synthesis of 1-benzoyl-4-(β-carbethoxy-β-formylethyl)-piperidine acetal, 3163;
– Synthesis of substituted 4-piperonyl-6-oxotetrahydropyrimidines, 1287;
– Synthetic anesthetic substances. Esters of 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-carbalkoxy-4-piperidols, new synthetic analogs of α-cocaine and α-eucaine, preparation, anesthetic properties, 3891.
Piperidine, 3-vinyl, synthesis, in 5 steps from 3-(α-chloroethyl)-pyridine, derivatives, oxidation, 2271.
Piperidinols, 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4, see piperidine compounds.
4-Piperidol, 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-phenyl, esters, see esters;
– 1,2,5-trimethyl-4-aryl, esters of, see esters.
4-Piperidols, 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-carbalkoxy see piperidine compounds;
– tertiary, secondary, esters of, see esters.
Piperidones, see piperidine compounds;
– see also ketones, heterocyclic.
4-Piperidones, 1-carbalkoxyalkyl-2,5-dimethyl, see piperidine compounds.
γ-Piperidones, cyanohydrins of, see cyanohydrins.
Piperylene, action of hypochlorous acid, with formation of chlorhydrins, 2129;
– alcoholic solutions of, action of benzenesulfodichloramide, 1785;
– oxidation to isomeric α-oxides, with acetyl peroxide, 3087;

— solutions in methyl and ethyl alcohols, action of benzosulfodibromoamide to form 1-bromopenten-3-ol-2 and 2-ol-4-ethers, 2137;
— α-oxides of, addition reactions with water, acetic anhydride, acetyl chloride, ethyl alcohol, 3083.
Plantago Ramosa, Syn. P. Indica), alkaloids of, see alkaloids.
Polarographic analysis. Polarographic reduction of heterocyclic N-oxides, 1953;
— Polarographic study of the kinetics of polymerization processes, 2071.
Polyamides, mixed, dependence of properties on the number of hydrogen bonds, 1371.
Polyenoid compounds. The structure of 2-methyl-4-(2',6',6'-trimethylcyclohexen-1'-yl)-buten-2-al-1, 3457.
Polymerization, initiation of, and decomposition, of triazenes, role of activators in, 3789;
— of isoprene, initiation of, with ferric and chromium naphthenates, 3315;
— polarographic study of kinetics of (methyl methacrylate), 2071;
— ionic, of α-methylvinyl propyl and butyl ethers, with $FeCl_3$ and BF_3 catalysts, 1883.
Potassium acid sulfates, (tripotassium hydrobisulfate), properties of, 1081.
Potassium bichromate, oxidation potential of, theory of relationship with pH, 3601.
Potassium bromide, system with $Hg(NO_3)_2$ — KCNS — $Fe(NO_3)_3$, study of equilibrium in, by the optical method, 377.
Potassium chloride, system with $CdCl_2$-H_2O, study of complex formation in, using refractometry, 3627;
— system with $CaCl_2$-H_2O vapor pressure of, 1161;
— system with glucose — water, at 25°, solubilities in, 2383;
— system with $Hg(NO_3)_2$ — KCNS — $Fe(NO_3)_3$, study of equilibrium in, by the optical method, 377;
— system with Na_2Cl_2-$CaSO_4$, equilibrium diagram of, 747;
— system with Na_2CO_3-K_2SO_4, phase diagram of, 1129;
— system with urea — water, at 25°, solubility in, 2983;
— iodide, see chlorides, iodides;
— sulfate, see chlorides, sulfates;
— tungstate, see chlorides, tungstates.
Potassium fluoborate, reaction with styrylmagnesium and phenylacetylenylmagnesium bromides, 2093.
Potassium fluoride, sulfate, see fluorides, sulfates.
Potassium nitrate, system with NH_4NO_3-H_2O, physicochemical analysis at 25°C, 1169;
— system with silver nitrate, study by the method of electromotive forces, 3275;
— solutions, aqueous, solubility of oxalates of calcium, strontium, barium, cadmium, copper and lead in, 1167.
Potassium persulfate, in hydrocarbon emulsions, decomposition rate of, 1481.
Potassium sulfate, system with Na_2CO_3-K_2Cl_2, phase diagram of, 1129;
— system with sulfuric acid, physicochemical analysis of, 1081.
Potassium thiocyanate, systems with $Hg(NO_3)_2$-$Fe(NO_3)_3$ — KCl, $Hg(NO_3)_2$ — $Fe(NO_3)_3$ — KBr, study of equilibrium in, by the optical method, 377.
Potential, half-wave, influence of specific adsorption on, during reduction of complex compounds, 1763.
Potentials, electrode, of metals, in fused salts, periodic relationship of, 3303.
Precipitation, fractional, of hydroxides from solution, with ammonia, reciprocal effect of, 1093.
Promedol, isopromedol, see esters of 1-alkyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols. also anesthetics.
Propane, dihydroxy, carboxylic side chain, methods of introducing into cyclic compounds, 1343.
Propargyl aldehyde, condensation with 2-halogeno- and 2-alkoxybutadienes, to form 4-halogeno- and 4-alkoxy-$\Delta^{1,4}$-dihydroxybenzaldehydes, 2741;
— reaction with aniline, structure of the product, 1623.
Propiolic acid and its methyl ester, condensation with dienic hydrocarbons to form $\Delta^{1,4}$-dihydrobenzoic acids and their methyl esters, 1779.
Propionaldehydes, β,β-dihalogen substituted, reactions of formation of 1,1,3-tribomo-3-acetoxypropane and its reactions, 3733.
Propionic acid-1-C^{14}, synthesis via an organolithium compound, 2183.
Propionitriles, β-substituted, see nitrile.
Propylene, oxidative chlorophosphination using phenyldichlorophosphine, 3375.
Putrescine derivatives. Preparation and properties of di-N,N'-(1-benzylethyl)putrescine and N-isopropyl-N'-(1-benzylethyl)putrescine, physiological action, 619.
Pyramidon, system with salicyclic acid-water phase equilibria in, 1197.
Pryazine compounds. Amino acid amidines of the dihydropyrazine series. Preparation from the imino ether of (O,O-dibenzyl-2,5-dihydropyrazine)amidines, 275.
Pryazolidine compounds. Oxidizability of 1,2-diphenyl-4-n-butylpyrazolidin-3,5-dione, 653.
Pyrazolines, hydrochlorides and N-formyl derivatives, absorption spectra (UV), 3495;

– 3,5,5-trialkyl, synthesis, by rearrangement of ketazines, properties, 1925.
Pyrazolone compounds. Preparation of 1-(2'-chloro-5'-sulfophenyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone from the amide of acetoacetic acid, 2543;
– Pyrazolones-5, 3-alkyl-1-(carboxy and dicarboxybenzthiazolyl-2')-, azomethine dyes from, preparation, analysis, absorption spectra, 3383;
– Tautomerism of derivatives of dipyrazolonylphenylmethane, 993.
Pyridine, system with acetic acid- water, electrical conductivity of, 1185.
Pyridine compounds. β-chloroethyl and ethyleneimine derivatives, preparation, properties, 2275;
– Derivatives of pyrido-(3,2-d)-thiazole, preparation, properties, 985;
– Hydrogenation of 4-(β,β-dicarbethoxyvinyl)-pyridine in the presence of Raney nickel catalyst, 3475;
– Preparation, properties, of γ-vinyl pyridine, condensation with diene hydrocarbons (butadiene, piperylene, isoprene, diisopropenyl, cyclopentadiene), reactions of the products, 49;
– Pyrido-(3,4-d)-thiazole derivatives, 663;
– β-(pyridyl-4)-glutaric acid and the products of its transformations, 469;
– Reaction products of 2,4-dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride with diamines, 249.
Pyridine dyes, see dyestuffs chemistry.
α-Pyridone, tautomerism with carbostyril, pH measurements, infrared spectra, 2257.
Pyrimidine compounds. Preparation of pyrimidinoimidazolone salts and alkylation of pyrimidinoimidazolones, 3805;
– Synthesis of substituted 4-piperonyl-6-oxotetrahydropyrimidines, 1287;
– Transformation of diastereoisomeric γ-ethyl-β-aminocaprylic acids into substituted tetra- and hexahydropyrimidines, 1323.
Pyrones, see ketones, heterocyclic.
γ-Pyrones, tetrahydro-, tetrahydrothio, cyanohydrins of, see cyanohydrins.
Pyrrole compounds. Acyloxysilanes from monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of ketones of the indole and pyrrole series, 2627.
Pyruvic acids, furyl-, aryl-, see acids.
Quaternary ammonium compounds. The formation of tetrolic acid by reaction of trimethyl-(2,2,3,3-tetrachlorobutyl)-ammonium iodide with aqueous alkali, 2167.
Quaternary salts, of 2-arylbenzothiazoles and 2-arylbenzoselenazoles, steric hindrance in, study based on absorption spectra, 3215;
– of benzimidazole derivatives, the structure of the products of alkali treatment of (opening of imidazole ring), 2779.
Quinaldine, lability of hydrogen atoms of the methyl group, condensation with naphthalene and perylene tetracarboxylic dianhydrides, to form dyestuffs, 2175.
Quinoline, reaction with 1-methyl-3,4-dibromocyclohexane, to form toluene, 1813;
– reaction with 1,2,3-tribromocyclohexane, to form benzene, 1575;
– system with acetic acid, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity of, 1521;
– system with acetic acid-water, electrical conductivity of, 1185;
– systems with diphenylamine, diphenylamine – sulfur, metastable equilibria between liquid phases, 2043;
– 6-monohalomethyl, preparation, properties, derivatives, 1945;
– 2-nitromethyl, and derivatives preparation, from quinophthalone, 2943.
Quinoline compounds, preparation, properties, 233;
– Reduction of quinolinium salts with formic acid in presence of sodium formate or triethylamine, 1929;
– Synthesis and properties of 2-(hydroxyphenyl) quinoline derivatives, 263;
– Synthesis of 6-methoxy-8-(4'-aminopentyl)-aminoquinoline, properties, antimalarial activity, 999;
– Synthesis of quinoline bases from diamines of the diphenyl series, 527.
Quinone compounds. Condensation of acenaphthenequinone with 1,3-indandione, 539;
– Condensation of chloro- and 2,3-dichloro-p-benzoquinone with acetoacetic and benzoylacetic esters, 603;
– Conversion of naphthoquinones to triketocarboxylic acids, by the Hooker reaction, 1907;
– Hydrolytic and oxidativehydrolytic cleavage of 2-phenyl- and 2-benzyl-3-hydroxy-1,4-naphtho-, quinones, 1901;
– Preparation of endoethylenenaphthofurans, 3259;
– Reaction of acetylacetonimine with p-quinone, 1629;
– The reaction of p-benzoquinone with p-nitro- and p-bromobenzoylacetic esters, to form benzofuran and benzodifuran derivatives, 3261;
– Reaction of 5,8-endoethylene-1,4-naphthoquinone with hydrogen chloride and with acetoacetic ester, 837;
– Synthesis of some quinones of the dihydro- and tetrahydronaphthalene series by oxidation of the corresponding hydroquinones with potassium bromate, 601;
– Synthesis of substituted indoles, 1633;

– The reaction of p-benzoquinone with ethyl acetoacetate, to form benzofuran derivatives, 3255.
Quinuclide compounds. Preparation and properties of ethyl-N-(2-quinuclidinyl)urethane, 135.
Racemic compounds, alkylsulfuric acids as reagents for the cleavage of, 1385.
Racemization of camphene, on titanic acid, mechanism of, 2711.
Raddeanine, chlorination, structure, absorption spectrum, 2003;
– structure of, 2007;
Radicals, free, reactions in solution, destruction of polymeric molecules by, 2461;
– Mechanism of the decomposition of aliphatic aromatic triazenes in the presence of water and acids, 3307;
– Role of activators in the decomposition processes in triazenes and in initiation of polymerization, 3789.
Radiochemistry. Compounds labeled with C^{14} and N^{15}. Synthesis of "key" compounds, 2187;
– Determination of solubility of sparingly soluble compounds with the aid of radioactive indicators, 2359;
– Determination of the isotopic oxygen composition in organic compounds, 1177;
– Investigation of the mobility of the tertiary butyl group in derivatives of tert.-butylbenzene by the method of isotopic exchange, 1837;
– Methods of establishing the mechanism of the co-precipitation of radioelements with precipitates of difficulty soluble salts, 1077;
– Studies of compounds labeled with C^{14} and N^{15}. Synthesis of α-N^{15}-amino acids, 2587;
– Study of redistribution of hydrogen between hydrocarbons on aluminosilicate catalyst using carbon isotope C^{14}, 2403.
– Study of the mechanism of hydrolysis with the aid of the heavy oxygen isotope. Hydrolysis of ethyl propionate in alkaline medium, 1183; Hydrolysis of dimethyl sulfate in acid and alkaline medium, 3323;
– Study of the exchange reactions of iodine in systems containing iodine chloride by the method of labeled atoms, 1711;
– Study of the mechanism of distribution of isomorphous components on crystallization from aqueous solutions using radioactive indicators. Study of the equilibrium in the system copperammonium sulfate – zinc-ammonium sulfate – water at 20° in presence of the radioactive isotopes Zn^{65} and Cu^{64}, 2033;
– Synthesis of ethyl alcohol containing the heavy oxygen isotope, 3319;
– Synthesis of propionic acid-1-C^{14} via an organolithium compound, 2183;
– Synthesis of some mercaptans and disulfides labeled with radioactive sulfur isotope, 777.
Rare earths, camphorates, see camphorates;
– double salts with triphenylbenzylphosphonium nitrate, 403.
Reaction, Grignard, reductive properties of α-naphthylmethylmagnesium chloride in, 873;
– Hoffman, application to high-molecular compounds containing amide groups, 2561;
– Hooker, preparation of triketocarboxylic acids by, 1907;
– Leikart, manner of hydrogen transfer in oxidation – reduction reactions, 2407;
– Leuckart use for the synthesis of taurine homologs, from the corresponding β-ketosulfonic acids, 3263;
– Liebermann nitroso, applications of, 1579;
– Mannich, in the thiazole series, (condensation of 2,4-dimethylthiazole with dimethylamine and formaldehyde, diethylamine and formaldehyde), 515; letter to the editor, relating to its use in the thiazole series, 2021; with β-cyanoethyl ethers of acetylenic alcohols, 933; with heterocyclic ketones (γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones), 507.
Reactivity, of dialkylaminomethyl alkyl ethers and of compounds of similar structure, 957;
– and spatial structure. Inhibited internal rotation and the kinetics of the acylation of 2,2'-halogen derivatives of 4-aminodiphenyl and 4-amino-4'-nitrodiphenyl, 3777.
Rearrangement, Arbuzov, mechamism of. Reaction of α, β-dibromoethyl and α, β-dichloroethyl isopropyl and α, β-dibromoethyl and α, β-dichloroethyl butyl ethers with phosphites, 171;
– Reaction of the nitrile and methyl ester and α, β-dibromo- and α, β-dichloropropionic acid with phosphites, 2245.
Redox properties, of germanium heteropolyacids, 2969.
Reduction, catalytic, of aromatic nitro compounds, influence of functional groups on the reduction kinetics of the nitro group on skeletal nickel, 1973;
– of complex compounds, influence of specific adsorption on the half-wave potential during, 1763;
– with formic acid and its derivatives. Synthesis of N-cycloalkylethanolamines, 2777.
Refraction, atomic, of phosphorus in esters of alkylphosphinous acids, 1615.
Refractometry, use in the study of complex formation in solutions of electrolytes, system $CdCl_2$-KC^1-H_2O, 3627.

Rhenium, reaction with cyanides of iron, structure of complex formed, 1099.
Rubber chemistry. Addition of α-halo-ethers to isoprene, 1833;
– Hydrogenation of solutions of butadiene rubber at atmospheric pressure and room temperature. Influence of the nature of the solvent on the process of catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds over palladium-on-calcium carbonate catalyst, 1823; Preparation of rubbers of different degrees of hydrogenation, study of their properties, 1557;
– The chemical structure of the autopolymer of butadiene, 1827;
– The role of oxidation-reduction systems in the process of vulcanization with sulfur, 2767;
– Utilization of the reaction for the reduction of metal oxide salts with hydrocarbons for initiation of the polymerization process (iroprene), 3315.
Rubidium nitrate, system with NH_4NO_3-H_2O, physico-chemical analysis at 25°C, 1169.
Salicylic acid, binary system with benzine, metastable equilibrium between liquid phases, 3609;
– binary system with benzine ternary system with benzine-water, metastable equilibrium in, 3609;
– reaction with nitrous acid in acetic acid medium, with formation of o-nitrosophenol and subsequently o-diazophenol, 3653;
– system with acetamide, fusibility, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, chemical interaction, 1493;
– system with pyramidon-water, phase equilibria in, 1197.
Salts, hydrolysis of. Halides of zinc, cadmium and mercury, 337; Perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic system, 331;
– alkali, of dialkylthiophosphoric acids, see acids, dialkylthiophosphoric;
– (chlorides, sulfates, chromates, molybdates, tungstates, pyrophosphates, of sodium and potassium), reaction with sodium and potassium metatitanates, in melts, 1433;
– reaction with o-hydroxy- and o-amino, o'-alkoxy- and -o'-aroxy-monoazo compounds, 405; reaction with o-hydroxy- and o-amino-o'-methylthioazo compounds, to form copper complexes, properties of the latter, 3577; diarylbromonium and diaryl-chloronium, preparation from aryldiazonium fluorborates, properties, 2473; formed by ions with outer envelopes of eight electrons, lattice energy of, 1069;
– mercury, action on unsymm. methyldiephenyl-phenylethynyl-ethylene glycol and on trimethyl-phenylethyl-phenylethynylethylene glycol, 2747;
– (metal), of pyrimidinoimidazolones, preparation, properties, 3805;
– metal oxide with hydrocarbons, use for initiation of the polymerization process (isoprene), 3315;
– silver, anodic precipitates obtained during the electrolysis of, 1721; of phenylalkylarsinic acids, see acids; sparingly soluble, methods of establishing the mechanism of the co-precipitation of radioelements with precipitates of, 1077; with polyatomic ions, lattice energy of, calculation of heats of formation of corresponding gaseous anions, ammonium salts series, alkali and alkaline earth salts, 2655.
Science, chemical, general definition of, a discussion, 271.
Selenazoles, 2-arylbenzo, see azole compounds.
Selenium, system with tantalum, compound formation in, 2651.
Selenium organic compounds. Chemistry of selenophene. Acylation of 3,4-dimethyl-selenophene with tetraacet oxysilanes, 1057;
– Acyloxysilanes from dicarboxylic acids and their monoethyl esters in the synthesis of keto acids of the selenophene series, 2631;
– Iodination and metallation of selenophene selenophene carboxylic acids, 3517;
– Light sensitivity of aromatic selenium-containing nitro compounds. 1-nitronaphthalene-8-seleninic acid, preparation, properties salts, 1969;
– synthesis of alkyl-, hydroxyalkyl- and vinyl-selenophene from reaction of α-oxides of the acetylene and vinylacetylene series with hydrogen selenide, 3707.
Selenophene, see selenium organic compounds;
– alkyl-, hydroxyalkyl, vinyl-, see selenium organic compounds;
– compounds, see selenium organic compounds;
– series, unsaturated ketones of, see ketones.
Serine, N-benzoyl-O-peptides, see peptides.
Side-chain, dihydroxyacetone, see acetone, dihydroxy.
Silane, alkylpoly, chlorides, see silicon organic compounds;
– benzyltrichloro, chloro- and bromo- derivatives of, see silicon organic compounds;
– chlorides, see silicon organic compounds;
– diols, dialkyl-, alkylaryl-, diaryl-, see silicon organic compounds;
– phenyltrichloro, see silicon organic compounds;
– tetraethyl, see silicon organic compounds;
– tetra-tert-butoxy, see silicon organic compounds;
– triphenylfluoro, see silicon organic compounds.
Silanes, acyloxy, see silicon organic compounds;
– α-, β-, alkenyl, see silicon organic compounds;

– β-haloalkyl, see silicon organic compounds;
– hexaalkyl, see silicon organic compounds;
– organoethoxy, organochloro, see silicon organic compounds;
– polyhalogen, alkylhydro, see silicon organic compounds;
– tetraacyloxy, see silicon organic compounds.
Silica, reaction with FeS in presence of carbon, 325.
Silicate, ortho, tetraallyl, system with methyl methacrylate – acrylonitrile, copolymerization of, 2513.
Silicates and fluorides of lithium and barium, reciprocal system of, study by the visual polythermal method, 735.
Silicoanhydridides, see silicon organic compounds.
Silicon compounds. Heterotriacids of phosphorus and silicon with varying composition of addends, containing molybdenum and tungsten, 1;
– Preparation of silicotungstic acid without the use of ether, 9.
Silicon organic compounds. Acylation of 3,4-dimethylselenophene with tetraacetoxysilanes, 1057;
– Acyloxysilanes from dicarboxylic acids and their monoethyl esters in the synthesis of keto acids of the selenophene series, 2631;
– Addition of polyhalogen silanes and alkylhydrosilanes to compounds containing a triple bond, formation of α,α-dimethyl-β-triethylsilylallyl alcohol and its dehydration to 2-methyl-3-triethylsilylbutadiene and its cyclic dimer, 3713;
– containing oxygen, (acetals), preparation, properties, 811;
– containing oxygen, synthesis and reactions of. Synthesis of dialkyl-, alkylaryl- and diarylsilanediols and their properties, 3721;
– cyclic. Ethylchlorocyclo siloxanes, preparation, properties, 2545;
– Direct synthesis of alkylpolysilane chlorides, 1413;
– Direct synthesis of silane chlorides from dichlorides of the vinylallyl type, 1419;
– Halogenation of aromatic silanes. Preparation and properties of chloro derivatives of diphenyldichlorosilane, 1593; Preparation and properties of the chloro derivatives of phenyltrichlorosilane, 611;
– Heterofunctional condensation of organoethoxy- and organochlorosilanes, 1897;
– Hexaalkyldisilanes, preparation, properties, 629;
– Organocyclosiloxanes. Methylchlorocyclosiloxanes, preparation, properties, 1061;
– Organolithium synthesis and properties of α- and β-alkenylsilanes, 1395;
– Photochemical chlorination of phenyltrichlorosilane, 1391;
– Polymerization and copolymerization of some silicoolefins, 1367;
– Preparation and properties of some chloro- and bromoderivatives of benzyltrichlorosilane, 2927;
– Preparation of arylhalomonosilanes, 247;
– Reaction of phenylmagnesium bromide with silicon tetrafluoride, 113;
– Reaction of silicon tetrafluoride with benzylmagnesium chloride with formation of dibenzyl and tetrabenzylmonosilanes, according to conditions, mechanism of the reaction, 3683;
– Reaction of tetrasubstituted silanes with carbon tetrachloride, 1255;
– Reactions for the formation of polyorganosiloxanes by the heterofunctional condensation method, 1249;
– Spectroscopic investigation of factors conditioning β-elimination reactions of β-haloalkylsilanes, 2613;
– Stability of the Si-C bond in aromatic and hydroaromatic silanes to the action of acidic reagents, 139;
– Symmetrization of methylethoxychlorosilanes, 207;
– Synthesis of silicon-containing ethers and diethers, 1401;
– Synthesis of tetra-tert-butoxysilane from tert-butyl alcohol and silicon tetrachloride, via tri-tert-butoxychlorosilane, 3421;
– Synthesis of trialkylsilanephosphoric acids, 285;
– Tetraacyloxysilanes in organic syntheses. Acyloxysilanes from monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of ketones of the indole and pyrrole series, 2627; Silicoanhydrides of saturated monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of ketones of the thiophene series, 3717; Silicoanhydrides of unsaturated monobasic organic acids in the synthesis of unsaturated ketones of the benzene, thiophene and selenophene series, 3559;
– Tetraacyloxysilanes in the synthesis of α, β-unsaturated acid. Synthesis of cinnamic acid, 1051;
– The mechanism of the reaction between methyl chloride and silicon in presence of copper, 2795;
– The reaction of triphenylfluorosilane and of triphenylchloromethane with diphenylamine in presence of lithium, 2765;
– Transformations of tetraetylsilane on chromium catalyst, 1893.
Silicon tetrafluoride, reaction with benzylmagnesium chloride, formation of dibenzyl and tetrabenzylmonosilanes, according to conditions, mechanism of the reaction, 3683.
Siloxanes, see silicon organic compounds;
– ethylchlorocyclo, see silicon organic compounds.

Silver, chloride and tungstate, see chlorides, tungstates;
– nitrate, system with potassium nitrate, study by the method of electromotive forces, 3275;
– salts, see salts;
– sulfate, molybdate, see sulfates, molybdates;
– thiocyanates, see thiocyanates.
β-Sitosterol, behavior towards u.v. rays, temperature, digitonin, acetyl derivative, 1357;
– conversion to $\Delta^{5,6}$-dehydroepianhydrosterone-17, 1361.
Sodium carbonate, specific heat at high temperature, 1107;
– system with K_2Cl_2-K_2SO_4, phase diagram of, 1129;
– thermodynamic characteristics at high temperatures, 1103.
Sodium chloride, system with $CaCl_2$-H_2O, vapor pressure of, 1161;
– system with K_2Cl_2-$CaSO_4$, equilibrium diagram of, 747;
– iodide, see chlorides, iodides;
– and tungstate, see chlorides, tungstates.
Sodium hydroxide, mechanism of reaction with tantalum pentoxide, 1429;
– specific heat at high temperature, 1107;
– thermodynamic characteristics at high temperatures, 1103.
Sodium isoamylate, solution in isoamyl alcohol, reaction with isovaleraldehyde to form mainly methylolheptene and methylolheptane compounds, glycols, higher alcohols, isovaleric acid, unsaturated and hydroxy acids, 3049.
Sodium nitrate, system with NH_4NO_3-H_2O, physicochemical analysis at 25°C, 1169.
Sodium organic compounds. Transformations of disodium compounds of benzophenonephenylimide under the influence of alkyl halides, 899.
Sodium phosphomolybdates, preparation from molybdic anhydride and sodium phosphates, 3273.
Sodium phosphotungstates, preparation from tungstic acid and sodium phosphates, composition of the products, 2967.
Sodium sulfate, specific heat at high temperature, 1107;
– systems with cobalt sulfate, nickel sulfate, phase diagrams of, 367;
– thermodynamic characteristics at high temperatures, 1103.
Solubilities in the system potassium chloride – glucose – water at 25°, 2383.
Solubility, in the system, potassium chloride – urea – water, at 25°, 2983;
– of $Co[Hg(CNS)_4]$ in water, determination as a function of temperature, 387;
– of oxalates of calcium, strontium, barium, cadmium, copper and lead in aqueous solutions of potassium nitrate, 1167;
– of perchlorates of elements of the second group of the periodic system, 1733;
– of sparingly soluble compounds, determination with the aid of anisotropic radioactive indicators, 2359.
Solubility product, of beryllium hydroxide, 1745.
Solvents, of low dielectric constant, influence of alkali metal cations in complex compounds of aluminum bromide on the molecular composition of these complexes in, 2985;
– organic (acetonitrile), systems with PCl_5 – HCl, complex formation in, 1141.
Songorine, monoacetyl, isolation from Aconitum soongoricum Staph., properties, 299.
Sophocarpinols, phenyl, ethyl, preparation, properties, derivatives, 2303.
Sorption exchange of organic ions (methylamine and aniline) on Ca thiocarbonate, 2075.
Specific heat, of Na_2CO_3, Na_2SO_4 and NaOH at high temperatures, 1107;
– true, of materials at low temperatures, determination of, calorimetric apparatus for, 2665.
Speciosine, a new alkaloid from Colchicum Speciosum Stev., isolation, properties, 3591.
Spectra, absorption, and halochromism, of tertiary alicyclic and aliphatic alcohols, 3013;
– and structure, of benzene derivatives. 3,4-dihydroxyacetophenone and its methyl ethers, 147;
– of aromatic carbinols, and halochromism, 3005;
– of p-aminobenzenesulfonic acid, and its amide, 2801;
– of azines and pyrazolines, their hydrochlorides and formyl derivatives, 3495;
– of 2,5-dihydroxyacetophenone and its methyl ethers, 311;
– of p-dimethylaminobenzenesulfonic acid and its methyl ester, 2809;
– of p-fuchsin and aniline blue, and their carbinols, 3425;
– of molecular complexes of 1,3-dinitrobenzene and 2,4-dinitro stilbene with dimethylaminostilbene, 1979;
– of pyridine dyes, effect of acids and alkalis on, 3447;
– of triphenylamine and its p-nitro derivatives in pure alcohol and in the presence of sodium alcoholate, 1941;
– reflection, analysis of the influence of structure on. Comparative study of color in azomethines of type $O_2NC_6H_4CH = NC_6H_4A$ and $AC_6H_4CH = NC_6H_4NO_2$, 3389;

– Spectroscopic investigation of factors conditioning β-elimination reactions of β-haloalkylsilanes, 2613;
– UV and visible, of triphenylamine in concentrated sulfuric acid, 2953;
– infra red, of derivatives of the androstane and 18-norandrostane series, 3569.
Spirobarbituric acids, see barbituric acids.
Stability, thermal, of paraffinic hydrocarbons, 1777.
Stannic bromide, system with monobromoacetic acid, fusibility, viscosity and density of, 2997.
Stannic chloride, system with anisole, viscosity and density of, 2697;
– system with phenol, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, vapor pressure, compound formation in, 2371;
– systems with nitrobenzene, m-dinitrobenzene, viscosity, density, compound formation in, 2377;
– systems with o- and p-nitrophenol, 2,4-dinitrophenol and p-aminophenol complex formation in, 2691;
– stannic bromide, complexes with glycine, formation, structure of, 3667;
– stannic bromide, complexes with thiourea, formation, structure of, 3663.
Stereochemistry. Heterocyclic compounds. Cyanhydrins of γ-piperidones, tetrahydro-γ-pyrones and tetrahydro-γ-thiopyrones. Stereochemistry of the cyanhydrin synthesis, 3545;
– Direction and stereochemical specificity of the dehydration of esters of 3,7-dimethylocten-6-ol-3-io-(1) acid (β-hydroxy-α, β-dihydrogeranic) and 5,9-dimethyldecadien-2,8-ol-5-ic-(1) acid, 3111;
– Investigations in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and their derivatives, steric structure of bicyclo-(0,2,2)-hexane, 2459;
– Mixed esters of arylsulfonimidophosphoric acids and non-rotational tetrahedral isomerism, 75;
– Molecular chromatography. Resolution of mixtures of nitroanilines, 93;
– Oxidative and hydrolytic transformations of organic molecules. Tautomeric transformations and properties of hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic acids, 1915;
– Stereochemistry of the hydrogenation and reduction of 6,9-dimethyl-1-keto-$\Delta^{4(10),5}$-hexahydronaphthalene, 1333;
– Steric hindrance in quaternary salts of 2-arylbenzothiazoles and 2-arylbenzoselenazoles, 3215;
– Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobic compounds. Alkylsulfuric acids as reagents for the cleavage of racemic compounds, 1385;
– Synthesis and separation of diastereoisomeric γ-ethyl-β-aminocaprylic acids and their derivatives, 907;
– Tautomeric compounds. Tautomerism of derivatives of dipyrazolonyl-phenyl-methane, 993; The mobility of the hydrogen atoms of the methyl groups of nitrotoluenes, 961; Tautomerism of alkyl β-aminovinyl ketones, 3431; Transformation and synthesis of carbohydrates. Steric hindrance in the azo-coupling of arylglucamines, 855.
Steroid compounds, and related substances. 9-Methyl-1,6-diketo-Δ^5-octahydronaphthalene, preparation, properties, 465;
– Condensation of halogen derivatives of the allyl type with cyclic 1,3-diketones and inner-molecular cyclization (with loss of water) of the resultant compounds, 939;
– Some properties of p-toluenesulfonates of 17 β-hydroxysteroids. Infra-red spectra of some derivatives of the androstane and 18-norandrostane series, 3569; Products of dehydration of 17 α-methylandrostanediol-3 β, 17 and its derivatives, 3267; Synthesis of the acetate of 17,17-dimethyl-18-nor-$\Delta^{5,12}$-androstadienol-3, 3565;
– Stereochemistry of the hydrogenation and reduction of 6,9-dimethyl-1-keto-$\Delta^{4(10),5}$-hexahydronaphthalene, 1333;
– Synthesis of $\Delta^{5,6}$-dehydroepianhydrosterone-17 from pinewood sterold (β-sitosterol), 1361;
– Synthesis of polycyclic compounds related to the steroids. Condensation of cyclic allyl haloderivatives with cyclic 2-methyl-1,3-diketones and intramolecular cyclization of the resultant compounds to ketones containing the hydrogenated skeleton of phenanthrene, chrysene and cyclopentanophenanthrene with an angular methyl group, 1667;
– The simpler analogs of corticosteroids. Methods of introducing the dihydroxyacetone, glycerol and dihydroxypropanecarboxylic side chains in cyclic compounds, 1343.
Sterols, pinewood see β-sitosterol.
Stilbene, dimethylamino, molecular complexes with 2,4-dinitrostilbene and 1,3-dinitrostilbene, absorption spectra of, 1979;
– 2,4-dinitro, molecular complex with dimethylaminostilbene, absorption spectra of, 1979.
Stilbenes, 4,4'-diamidines and 2-substituted products, preparation, properties, 3851.
Strontium, system with bismuth, thermal analysis of, 1705.
Structure, spatial, and reactivity. Inhibited internal rotation and the kinetics of the acylation of 2,2'-halogen derivatives of 4-aminodiphenyl and 4-amino-4'-nitrodiphenyl, 3777.

Stypticin (cotarnine — N-methyl-6,7-methylenedioxy-8-methoxy-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline chloride), polarographic behavior of, 2991.
Styrene, condensation with benzene, under various conditions, 1853;
— polymerization under the influence of diazoamino compounds and activators, (organic acids and anhydrides), 3205;
— methyl, chloro- and bromo- substituted, preparation, properties, 1849.
Styrene compounds. Condensation of styrene and its homologs with aldehydes in presence of hydrochloric acid and reaction of 4-phenyl-1,3-dioxane with $SOCl_2$, PCl_5 and fatty acids, 1643;
— Reaction of potassium fluoborate with styrlmagnesium and phenylacetylenylmagnesium bromides, 2093.
Succinic acid, chloro, N-arylamides of, see Amides, N-aryl.
Succinimide, N-bromo, reaction with the enol acetate of cyclohexaone, 967.
Surcose, reaction mechamism of the hydrolysis of, deduced from velocity constants for hydrolysis in water and alcohol-water solutions at 25° in presence of varying amounts of HCl and the sugar, 2577.
Sulfamethine (condensation product of 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl sulfone with p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde), preparation, properties, antitubercular activity, 175.
Sulfamide, imido, copper, barium, silver salts of, preparation, properties, 411.
Sulfates and chlorides of potassium and cadmium, adiagonal reciprocal system of, double decomposition, complex-formation, and polymorphism in, 725;
— and chlorides of potassium and calcium, ternary reciprocal system of, surface of crystallization, 349;
— and fluorides of lead and potassium complex formation and double decomposition in the reciprocal system of, 359;
— and molybdates of lithium and silver, reciprocal-irreversible system of, study by the visual polythermal method, 2027.
Sulfenyl chloride, see chloride.
Sulfide, phenyltrifluoromethyl, preparation, properties, nitration, 99.
Sulfides, formation by reacting ferrous sulfide with oxides of metals. Reaction of FeS with SiO_2 in presence of carbon, 325;
— formation in the reaction of ferrous sulfide with metal oxides. Reaction of FeS with Al_2O_3 in presence of carbon, 29;
— di, labeled with radioactive sulfur, preparation, properties, 777;
— p-nitrophenyl of benzazoles and 4-phenylphthalazine, preparation, properties, comparison with corresponding sulfones, 2549.
Sulfonamides. Reaction of di-(carbomethocysulfanilyl)-aminothiazole with 2-aminothiazole, kinetics of, 2279;
— Reaction of trichlorophosphazosulfonaryls with alcohols, 533.
Sulfonate, hydroxylamine, mono, preparation, conversion to imidodisulfonates.
Sulfonates, imidodi, preparation from hydroxylamine monosulfonate, 771.
Sulfonation and sulfonic acids as acidophobic compounds. Alkylsulfuric acids as reagents for the cleavage of racemic compounds, 1385;
— Use of dioxanesulfotrioxide for determination of aromatic amines and aldehydes, 1003;
— Formation of diphenyl sulfone sulfonic acids in the sulfonation of benzene with oleum, 1379;
— of 2-chloronaphthalene, at elevated temperature to form sulfonic acids, 2521;
— of 2-chloronaphthalene at low temperatures, 2225;
— of isomeric benzenedisulfonic acids, to trisulfonic acid, conditions for reaction, 3185;
— Preparation and properties of 1,8-naphthalenedisulfonic acid, 529;
— Quantitative determination of benzenedisulfonic acids, 2909;
— Sulfonic acids of sulfones as by-products of sulfonation reactions. The behavior of the disulfonic acid of diphenylsulfone under conditions of alkaline fusion of benzene-m-disulfonic acid, 2235;
— behavior of diphenylsulfone and its sulfonic acids under the action of sulfuric acid, 3189;
— The hydrolysis and isomerization of naphthalene trisulfonic acids, 2231;
— two-step, of 2-chloronaphthalene with monohydrate and oleum, to form disulfonic acids, 2525;
— chloro-, of acetanilide, di- and polysulfonation reactions during, 2623.
Sulfone, 4,4'-diaminodiphenyl, condensation product with p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde (sulfamethine), preparation, properties, antitubercular activity, 175;
— diphenyl, and its sulfonic acids, behavior under the action of sulfuric acid, 3189.
Sulfones, heterocyclic, cleavage of. p-Nitrophenyl sulfides and sulfones of benzazoles and 4-phenylphthalazine, 2549;

– of benzazoles and 4-phenylphthalazine, preparation, properties, hydrolytic cleavage, comparison with corresponding p-nitrophenyl sulfides, 2549;
– sulfonic acids of, as by-products of sulfonation reactions. Behavior of the disulfonic acid of diphenylsulfone under conditions of alkaline fusion of benzene-m-disulfonic acid, 2235;
– Formation of diphenyl sulfone sulfonic acids in the sulfonation of benzene with oleum, 1379.
Sulfonic acids, of sulfones, see sulfones.
Sulfur, system with diphenylamine – quinoline, metastable equilbria between liquid phases, 2043.
Sulfur chloride, reaction with β-aminoanthraquinone (Hertz reaction), action of HCl, 109.
Sulfuric acid, aqueous dioxan solutions of, variation of electrical conductivity of, with temperature, 2399;
– system with dioxane, physico-chemical analysis of, 397;
– system with potassium sulfate, physicochemical analysis of, 1081.
Sulfur organic compounds. Action of benzosulfodichloro- and benzosulfodibromoamide on alcohol solutions of isoprene, 2447;
– Triphenylphosphazosulfonaryls, preparation, properties, 1027.
Surface tension, of binary systems composed of acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, at 40, 50 and 60°, 3281;
– of binary systems formed by acetamide with acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, 3285;
– of binary systems formed by urea with acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, 1207.
Symmetrization, of methylethoxychlorosilanes, 207.
System, acetamide-acetic acid, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity of, 1485;
– acetamide – monochloroacetic acid, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity, 1489;
– acetamide – trichloroacetic acid, density, viscosity, electrical conductivity, 2089;
– adiagonal reciprocal, of chlorides and sulfates of potassium and cadmium, double decomposition, complex-formation and polymorphism in, 725;
– of chlorides and tungstates of sodium and potassium, 2365;
– aluminum chloride – urea – water, physico-chemical analysis of, 399;
– $(NH_4)_2BeF_4 – NH_4MnF_3 – H_2O$, solubility at 25°, 2039;
– $CdCl_2$-KCl-H_2O, study of complex formation in, using refractometry, 3627;
– chlorides and tungstates of lithium and cadmium, study by the visual-polymetric method, 2977;
– copperammonium sulfate – zincammonium sulfate – water at 20° study of equilibrium in presence of the radioactive indicators Zn^{65} and Cu^{64}, 2033;
– irreversible reciprocal, of chlorides and iodides of sodium and lead, study by visual-polythermal method, 2673;
– irreversible-recipfocal, of sodium and cadmium chlorides and iodides, 1457;
– nonaqueous, aniline-allyl mustard oil, electrolytic dissociation in, 1191;
– phenylhydrazine-chlorophenols, physico-chemical analysis of, 1757;
– potassium chloride – glucose – water, at 25°, solubilities in, 2383;
– potassium chloride – urea – water, at 25°, solubility in, 2983;
– potassium nitrate – silver nitrate, study by the method of electromotive forces, 3275;
– phosphorus pentachloride-tin chloride, electrical conductivity, viscosity, cryoscopy, complex formation, 1535;
– potassium sulfate-sulfuric acid, physicochemical analysis of, 1081;
– pyramidon-salicyclic acid-water, phase equilibria in, 1197;
– quinoline – acetic acid, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity of, 1521;
– reciprocal, of lithium and barium silicates and fluorides, study by the visual polythermal method, 735;
– of chlorides and iodides of potassium and lead with internal heterocomplex, 1119;
– of chlorides and orthovanadates of lithium and cadmium, study by the visual-polymetric method, 2977;
– irreverisible, of sulfates and molybdates of lithium and silver, study by the visual polythermal method, 2027;
– of the fluorides and sulfates of lead and potassium, complex formation and double decomposition in, 359;
– with layering, of the chlorides and tungstates of lithium and silver, 1749;
– salicyclic acid-benzine, metastable equilibrium between liquid phases, 3609;
– Na_2Cl_2-K_2Cl_2-$CaSO_4$, equilibrium diagram of, 747;
– stannic chloride – anisole, viscosity and density of, 2697;
– stannic chloride – phenol, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, vapor pressure, compound formation in, 2371;
– strontium-bismuth, thermal analysis of, 1705;
– sulfuric acid-dioxane, physicochemical analysis of, 397;
– tantalum-selenium, compound formation in, 2651;
– ternary, of five ions Na_2CO_3-K_2Cl_2-K_2SO_4, phase diagram of, 1129;

– urea – acetic acid – monochloroacetic acid, physicochemical analysis of, 3623;
– urea-water-butyric acid, thermal analysis of, 1505;
– water- benzine-salicyclic acid, metastable equilibrium between liquid phases, 3609;
– ternary reciprocal, of chlorides and molybdates of lithium and cadmium, study by the visual-polymetric method, 2977;
– of the chlorides and sulfates of potassium and cadmium, surface of crystallization of, 349;
– of the tungstates and molybdates of lithium and silver, 1749;
– titanium tetrachloride – n-butyl chloroacetate, viscosity, density and conductance at 75 and 80°, compound formation in, 3643;
– urea-formic acid-water, thermal analysis of, 1497;
– water – acetic anhydride -dioxane, physicochemical investigation of, 2685;
– zinc-antimony, enthalpies of formation of compounds in, 321.
Systems, acetamide – benzoic, – cinnamic, -salicyclic,-anthranilic acids, fusibility, viscosity, density, electrical conductivity, chemical interaction, 1493;
– acetamide – phenols (phenol, pyrocatechol, resorcinol, hydroquinone, o-,m-, p-nitrophenol, 2,4-dinitrophenol, 2,4,6-trinitrophenol), physicochemical analysis of, chemical interaction in, 2083;
– aluminum bromide with anisole, pyridine, diphenyl ether, diethyl ether, benzophenone, nitromethane, nitrobenzene, dioxane, dielectric properties of, 1511;
– aqueous ternary, of beryllium chloride with chlorides of first group metals, heterogeneous equilibria in, 1449;
– binary, benzene-ethylbenzene, dibromoethane, – methyl acetate, study by the viscosity-density method, mol. wts. of components, 765;
– chloral – benzyl alcohol, – cyclohexanol, viscosity and density of, 3001;
– with chloral (chloral-acetone-methyl ethyl ketone, – methyl propyl ketone, acetylacetone) viscosity and density of, 3639;
– ethanolamine-pyrocatechol, -resorcinol, – hydroquinone, fusion, viscosity, density and electroconductivity of, 1211;
– formed by urea with acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, density and viscosity of, 2679;
– surface tension of, 1207;
– (ketones, esters, alcohols), viscosity, density, molecular bond energies, 1453;
– of acetamide and benzamide with other organic compounds, complex formation in, 2079;
– of acetamide with acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, surface tension of, 3285;
– of acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, surface tension at 40, 50 and 60°, 3281;
– of chloral with phenol, o-, m- and p-cresol, viscosity, compound formation in, 3291;
– of metatitanates, and chlorides, sulfates, chromates, molybdates, tungstates, pyrophosphates, of sodium and potassium, study by the visual-polythermal method, 1433;
– $CH_3COOC_4H_9$-CCl_3COOH, $CH_3COOC_5H_{11}$-CCl_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$-CCl_3COOH, densities and viscosites at 50, 60 and 70°, 3003;
– conjugated. Addition of alkyl halides to diene hydrocarbons(divinyl, isoprene, diisopropenyl), 1263;
– Condensation of propargylaldehyde with 2-halogeno- and 2-alkoxybutadienes, 2741;
– Condensation of γ-vinylpyridine with diene hydrocarbons, 49;
– Diene syntheses with fluoroprene. Condensation of fluoroprene with derivatives of α, β-unsaturated monobasic acids, 3329;
– Condensations of fluoroprene with α,β-unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 3055;
– Condensation of fluoroprene with the esters of α, β-unsaturated dibasic acids, 3335;
– dimerization of fluoroprene at 120°, and by condensation with divinyl, 3687;
– Hydrogenation of vinylalkylacetylenes in the presence of colloidal palladium, 2145;
– Reaction of divinylethylacetylene with tertiary butyl chloride and bromide, 431;
– The action of benzosulfodibromoamide on solutions of piperylene in methyl and ethyl alcohols, 2137;
– The action of benzenesulfodichloramide on alcoholic solutions of piperylene, 1785;
– The action of benzosulfodichloro- and benzosulfodibromoamide on alcohol solutions of isoprene, 2447;
– The condensation of dienic hydrocarbons with propiolic acid and its methyl ester, 1779;
– containing dioxane. Physicochemical properties of dioxane solutions of pyrosulfuric acid, 1545;
– dioxane-acetic acid, – acetic anhydride, viscosity, density, surface tension, refractive index, chemical reaction in, 427;
– diphenylamine – quinoline, diphenylamine – quinoline – sulfur, metastable equilibria between liquid phases, 2043;
– $HCOOC_2H_5$-CH_3COOH and $CCl_3COOC_2H_5$-CH_3COOH, viscosity and density of, at 25°, 40° and 60°, 2099;
– hexachloroethane – anthracene, – naphthalene, – p-dichlorobenzene, – benzene,-ethyl trichloroacetate, study by the thermal analysis method, 3615;
– hydroxide, fractional precipitation with ammonia, reciprocal effects, 1093;

– iodine-iodine chloride, exchange reactions in, study by the method of labeled atoms, 1711;
– irreversible reciprocal, of the singular type, with layering from chlorides and nitrates of potassium and silver, and bromides and nitrates of potassium and silver, study by the visual-polythermal fusion method, 19;
– lithium titanate-other salts, interaction in melts, 1739;
– $Hg(NO_3)_2$-KCNS-$Fe(NO_3)_3$-KCl, $Hg(NO_3)_2$-KCNS-$Fe(NO_3)_3$-KBr, study of equilibrium in, by the optical method, 377;
– mixed binary, the components of which possess geometrically similar molecules, viscosity, density and bond energy of, (benzene-pyridine, toluene-α-picoline, toluene-bromobenzene, picoline–bromobenzene, toluene-chlorobenzene, cumene-dimethylaniline, stannic chloride-titanium tetrachloride), 3635;
– oxidation-reduction, role of, in the process of vulcanization with sulfur, 2767;
– PCl_5-HCl-organic solvent, (acetonitrile), complex formation in, 1141;
– $NaCl – CaCl_2 – H_2O$, $KCl – CaCl_2$-H_2O, vapor pressures of, 1161;
– sodium sulfate – cobalt sulfate, sodium sulfate – nickel sulfate, phase diagrams of, 367;
– $SnBr_4 – CH_2BrCOOH$ and $SbBr_3 – CH_2BrCOOH$, fusibility, viscosity and density in, 2997;
– stannic chloride – nitrobenzene, -m-dinitrobenzene, viscosity, density, compound formation in, 2377;
– stannic chloride – o- and p-nitrophenol, -2,4-dinitrophenol, – p-aminophenol, complex formation in, 2691;
– ternary, antipyrine-chloral hydrate-water, stratification in, 393;
– (methyl methacrylate – acrylonitrile – glycol)esters of methacrylic acid, 2517;
– (methyl methacrylate–acrylonitrile–tetraallyl orthosilicate), copolymerization of, 2513;
– (methyl methacrylate–acrylonitrile–triallyl borate), copolymerization in presence of benzoyl peroxide, 2509;
– of amines, acetic acid and water, electrical conductivity of, 1185;
– $NaNO_3$-NH_4NO_3-H_2O, KNO_3-NH_4NO_3-H_2O and $RbNO_3$-NH_4NO_3-H_2O, physicochemical analysis at 25°C, 1169;
– stratification in, when the component binary systems are homogeneous, 393;
– titanium tetrachloride – n-bityl formate, – isoamyl formate, viscosity, density and conductance, compound formation in, 3297;
– titanium tetrachloride – n-butyl trichloroacetate, – ethyl trichloroacetate, – isobutyl trichloroacetate and isoamyl trichloroacetate, viscosity, density, refractive index, compound formation in, 3643;
– vanadium sulfate-citric acid, -citrates, physicochemical analysis of, 1527.
Tantalum, system with selenium, compound formation in, 2651;
Tantalum carbide, fused, preparation, apparatus, 1089.
Tantalate hydrates, sodium, (penta, hexa), preparation, properties, 1425.
Tantalum pentoxide, mechanism of reaction with sodium hydroxide, 1429.
Taspine, alkaloid from Leontice ewersmannii BGE, structure, cleavage, 2957.
Taurine, homologs, synthesis by the Leuckart reaction, from the corresponding β-ketosulfonic acids, 3263.
Tautomerism. Mobility of the hydrogen atoms of the methyl groups of nitrotoluenes, 961;
– of alkyl β aminovinyl ketones, 3431;
– of derivatives of dipyrazolonyl-phenylmethane, 993;
– of α-pyridone and carbostyril, 2257;
– The lability of hydrogen atoms of the quinaldine methyl group, 2175;
– Transformations and properties of hydroxy- and chloroketocarboxylic acids, 1915.
Temperature, influence on ionic conductance of liquid chemical compounds and systems, 1149.
Terephthalic acid, from oxidation of cyclooctatetraene, 647.
Terpenes, catalytic transformations of. Preparation of optically pure α-pinene from β-pinene, 2635.
Tetralin hydroperoxide, mechanism of transformation in the process of oxidation, 473.
Tetrolic acid, formation by reaction of trimethyl-(2,2,3,3-tetrachlorobutyl)-ammonium iodide with aqueous alkali, 2167.
Tetraphenyl boron, copper, see copper organic compounds, boron organic compounds.
Tetraphenyltin, see tin organic compounds.
Textile chemistry. A study of the comparative reactivity of the hydroxyl groups in cellulose. The distribution of methoxy groups in partly methylated cellulose obtained by the methylation of cellulose with diazomethane, 3755;
– The distribution of methoxy groups in partly methylated cellulose prepared in a medium of bases, 3749;

– Attempted synthesis of 7-aminoheptanoic acid by the partial hydrolysis of pimelodinitrile with hydrogen peroxide, 3103;
– Chemistry of cuprammonium solutions of cellulose. VII. The reaction of polyhydroxy compounds with the ammine complex of copper, 3347;
– Formation of polyamide resins. Participation of polymerization and polycondensation reactions in transformation of ε-caprolactam into polymers, 563;
– Role of phosphoric acid in the study and treatment of cellulose. The swelling and solution of cellulose in phosphoric acid, 3357;
– The change of the chemical heterogeneity of cellulose xanthate during the ripening of viscose, 2205.
Thallium trichloride, complex compounds with pyridine, quinoline and dioxane, preparation, dipole moments, 25.
Thermodynamics. From the Committee on Chemical Thermodynamics at the Division of Chemical Science of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Information for scientists doing research in the field of experimental thermochemistry, 3905.
1,2,3-Thiadiazolines, 1,1-dioxides of, see thiazole compounds.
1,3,4-Thiadiazoles, see thiazole compounds.
Thiazole compounds, and the use of the Mannich reaction, letter to the editor, 2021;
– Azomethine dyes from 3-alkyl-1-(carboxy and dicarboxybenz-2')-pyrazolones-5, preparation, analysis, absorption spectra, 3383;
– Derivatives of benzothiazole. Reaction of 2-benzothiazolesulfonic acid with nitrogen bases, 989;
– Derivatives of pyrido-(3,2-d)-thiazole, preparation, properties, 985;
– Mannich reaction with 2,4-dimethylthiazole, 515;
– preparation, properties, antitubercular activity of 2,5-substituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 2885;
– Pyrido-(3,4-d)-thiazole derivatives, preparation, 663;
– Reaction of 2-aminothiazole with carbomethoxy-sulfanilyl chloride, influence of temperature, duration of the process, solvent, on composition of the product, 3181;
– Reaction of di-(carbomethoxysulfanilyl)-aminothiazole with 2-aminothiazole, kinetics of, 2279;
– Some new hydrazines of the benzothiazole series, preparation, properties, 911;
– Steric hindrance in quaternary salts of 2-arylbenzothiazoles and 2-arylbenzoselenazoles, 3215;
– Structure of thiazole disulfamides, 2287;
– 5-Substituted derivatives of 2,4-dimethylthiazole, synthesis with the aid of organolithium compounds, properties, 65;
– Synthesis of β-chloroalkylmino derivatives of thiazole, by condensing the corresponding haloalkyl derivative with diethanolamine and subsequent chlorination, 3835;
– Synthesis of 4-methyl-5-acetyl-2-aminothiazole and some of its derivatives, properties, biological activity, 3223;
– Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its derivatives. Products of condensation of α-amino-β-mercapto acids with 4-aminomethylene-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone, 3811;
– 1,2,3-Thiadiazolines, 1,1-dioxides of, (structural analogs of pyrazolones), preparation, bactericidal properties, 3859;
– Thiazolidines, 3-aryl, 2,3-diaryl, synthesis, 589.
2-Thienylmethanes, di-, see methanes.
Thiocyanates. Determination of the solubility of $Co[Hg(CNS)_4]$ as a function of temperature, 387;
– of silver, physicochemical study of, 2049;
– of zinc and cadmium, reaction with antipyrine, 1553.
5-Thiones, 1,3,4-triazole, see triazoles.
Thiophene compounds. Bromine-substituted di-2-thienylmethanes, preparation, properties, reactions, 3797;
– 3-isoamyl, 3-hexyl, 3-p-tolyltetrahydro, preparation, from the corresponding furanidines, 593;
– Synthesis of aliphatic amino acids from, α-amino acids, 2893;
– Use of silicoanhydrides of saturated monobasic organic acids for acylation of the thiophene nucleus and formation of ketones, 3717.
Thiophene series, unsaturated ketones of, see ketones.
Thiosulfonic acid, see acids.
Thiourea, aromatic derivatives of, preparation, properties, antitubercular activity, 1021;
– complexes with stannic chloride and bromide, formation, structure of, 3663.
Threonine peptides, see peptides;
– N-benzoyl-O, see peptides.
Tin chloride, system with phosphorus pentachloride, electrical conductivity, viscosity, cryoscopy, complex formation, 1535.
Tin organic compounds. Reaction of tetraphenyltin with organic acids (formic, acetic), to form benzene and basic Sn^{IV} salts, and with acetyl chloride, 3581.
Tin tetrachloride, dipole moments of complexes with organic compounds, 343.
Titanate, lithium, systems with other salts, interaction in melts, 1739.

Titanates, meta, of sodium and potassium, reaction with salts in melts, 1433.
Titanium monoxide, chlorination reactions at 300-700°, 721.
Titanium tetrachloride, dipole moments of complexes with organic compounds, 343;
– reaction with esters of monobasic acids (n-butyl formate and isoamyl formate), 3297;
– systems with n-butyl chloroacetate, n-butyl trichloroacetate, ethyl trichloroacetate, isoamyl trichloroacetate, physicochemical study of, compound formation in, 3643.
Toluenes, dinitro, formation from methylcyclohexenes and methylcyclohexadienes under the action of a nitrating mixture, 1811;
– nitro, mobility of the hydrogen atoms of methyl groups of, (reaction with phthalic anhydride), 961.
p-Toluenesulfonates, of 17 β-hydroxysteroids, see steroid compounds.
o-Toluidides, of diarylglycolic acids and their transformation into 3,3-diaryl-7-methyloxindoles, 239.
Triazenes, aliphatic, aromatic, mechanism of decomposition of, in the presence of water and acids, influence of free radical acceptors, 3307;
– alkyl-aromatic, role of activators in decomposition processes in, and in initiation of polymerization, 3789.
Triazoles. Heterocyclic compounds obtained from hydrazides, synthesis of 1,3,4-triazole-5-thiones, tuberculostatic properties, 2879.
Triethylcarbinol, synthesis from ethylmagnesium bromide and carbon dioxide, properties, 43.
Trimethylamine, reaction with polyhalides to form ammonium salts, 797.
Triols, ethylenic, see acetylene compounds.
Triphenylamine, and p-nitro derivatives, absorption spectra in pure alcohol and in presence of sodium alcoholate, 1941;
– and p-nitro derivatives, UV and visible absorption spectra in concentrated sulfuric acid, 2953;
– see also amines.
Triphenylcarbinol, 2-amino, acyl derivatives of, conversion to 9-phenylacridine, 2283.
Tungstates, and chlorides, of lithium and silver, reciprocal system of, with layering, 1749;
– of sodium and potassium, adiagonal reciprocal system of, study by the visual polythermal method, 2365.
Ultrasonics, effect on aqueous solutions of aromatic hydrocarbons, (benzene, toluene), phenol, effect on absorption spectra, oxidation processes, 2727.
Undecylenic acid, reaction with nitrogen peroxide, 819.
Unsaturated compounds, and their mixtures, curves for the absorption of ozone by, elucidation of structure from, 803;
– bromination of. Bromine addition reactions of allyltrimethyl-ammonium perchlorate, 3037;
– halogenation with aromatic diazo compounds. Reaction of phenyldiazonium chloride and bromide with butadiene-1,3 and some reactions of 4-chloro-1-phenylbutene-2, 3091.
Uracil, 4,5-diamino, triacetyl derivative, preparation, chemical properties, structure, 867.
– 4-methyl, preparation, based on diketene, 1939.
Urea, binary systems with acetic acid and its chloro derivatives, 1207;
– density and viscosity of, 2679;
– system with aluminum chloride-water, physicochemical analysis of, 399;
– system with formic acid-water, thermal analysis of, 1497;
– system with water-butyric acid, thermal analysis of, 1505;
– ternary system with acetic acid – monochloroacetic acid, physicochemical analysis of, 3623.
Urethane, ethyl-N-(2-quinuclidinyl), see quinuclidine compounds.
Vanadates, ortho, and chlorides of lithium and cadmium, diagonal sections of the reciprocal system of, study by the visualpolymetric method, 2977.
Vanadium compounds. Citrate complexes, formation, composition, influence of pH, 1527.
Vanadium oxides, as catalyst for isopropyl alcohol decomposition, 3679.
Vanadyl tartrate complexes, formation, composition, 33.
Vapor pressure, of the systems $NaCl - CaCl_2 - H_2O$ and $KCl - CaCl_2 - H_2O$, 1161.
Vinyl acetate, addition of incomplete esters of acids of phosphorus to, 3463;
Vinylalkylacetylenes, see acetylene compounds.
Vinyl chloride, role of oxygen in the initial stage of polymerization of, 1227.
Viscose, change in chemical heterogeneity of cellulose xanthate, during ripening of, 2205.
Viscosity, of solutions of aluminum chloride in nitromethane, 1753.
Vulcanization, see rubber chemistry.
Water, determination in complex compounds (hydrated cobalt salts), using the Fischer reagent, 2993;
– system with acetic anhydride – dioxane, physicochemical investigation of, 2685;
– system with aluminum chloride – urea, physicochemical analysis of, 399;
– system with $(NH_4)_2BeF_4 - NH_4MnF_3$, solubility at 25°, 2039;

– system with antipyrine-chloral hydrate, stratification in, 393;
– system with $CdCl_2$-KCl, study of complex formation in, using refractometry, 3627;
– system with copperammonium sulfatezincammonium sulfate, at 20°, equilibrium in presence of the radioactive indicators Zn^{65} and Cu^{64}, 2033;
– system with potassium chloride – glucose, at 25°, solubilities in, 2383;
– system with pyramidon-salicylic acid phase equilibria in, 1197;
– system with urea-butyric acid, thermal analysis of, 1505;
– system with urea-formic acid, thermal analysis of, 1497;
– systems with NaCl-$CaCl_2$, KCl-$CaCl_2$, vapor pressures of, 1161;
– systems with $NaNO_3$-NH_4NO_3, KNO_3-NH_4NO_3, $RbNO_3$-NH_4NO_3, physicochemical analysis at 25°C, 1169;
– ternary system with salicylic acid – benzine, metastable equilibrium between liquid phases, 3609.
Xanthate, cellulose, see cellulose.
p-Xylene, ω,ω'-diamino, and derivatives, preparation, properties, 585.
Zinc, system with antimony, enthalpies of formation of compounds in, 321.
Zincammonium sulfate, system with copperammonium sulfate – water, at 20°, equilibrium in presence of the radioactive indicators Zn^{65} and Cu^{64}, 2033.
Zinc sulfide liminophores, see luminophores.
Zinc thiocyanate, see thiocyanates.

SECTIONS

	Page
Table of Contents, Volume XXVI.	1
Author Index, Volume XXVI.	47
Subject Index, Volume XXVI.	78

Pagination of the Consultants Bureau English Translation, by month:

No. 1, January	1-304	No. 7, July.	2023-2334
No. 2, February	305-666	No. 8, August	2335-2650
No. 3, March	717*-1068	No. 9, September	2651-2966
No. 4, April	1069-1390	No. 10, October	2967-3272
No. 5, May	1391-1704	No. 11, November	3273-3600
No. 6, June	1705-2022	No. 12, December	3601-3905

Any of the articles listed herein may be purchased separately, exactly as it appears in the published translation, for $ 7.50. Individual issues may be purchased for $ 30.00 each. The price of the translation of the entire volume is $ 175.00.

When ordering articles, please cite title, author, journal, and the indicated pagination. Address your order to:

CONSULTANTS BUREAU, INC.
227 West 17th Street
New York 11, N. Y.

Translation of the Journal of General Chemistry of the USSR began with Volume XIX, 1949. Complete volumes of this translation are available for 1950 through 1956.

* Due to an error in pagination, there is a 50 page jump between the end of the February issue and the beginning of the March issue.